



PAGE 1



Facts About Baye Sa

BAYELSA STATE: BRIEF HISTORY AND BACKGROUND

Bayelsa State, one of the 36 states of Nigeria, located in the South-South region of Nigeria, predominantly inhabited by the ljaw people of different dialects. Created in 1996 after the split of Rivers State, with a population of around 2 million people. Its capital is Yenagoa city, the traditional centre of the ljaw people, Nigeria's fourth largest ethnic group. I jaw dialects are spoken by most Bayelsans, English is the state's official language.

As widely known across the world, our state is richly endowed in natural resources such as crude oil and natural gas, which we the Bayelsa people are monumentally proud of. Bayelsa accounts for 30-40 percent of Nigeria's oil and gas production. Indeed the first ever oil well struck in commercial quantities in Nigeria was found in Oloibiri in Ogbia Local Government Area of Bavelsa State in 1956.

Part of our long heritage is the involvement of some parts of our state in the Atlantic trade of slaves and other produce as far back as the 15th Century, of which there are remains and relics till date. These colonial activities has tremendously shaped our cultures and brought about a multitude of changes in the lifestyles of our people. With a thriving petroleum sector, a vibrant fishing industry, a growing private sector and a developing tourism industry, the state is building on its natural advantages to take its rightful place amongst the economic success stories of Nigeria.

Bayelsa State is indeed the glory of all lands, located in the core of the Niger Delta region of Nigeria with its beautiful beaches spread across the state, mangrove forests, rivers, creeks, lakes and Islands which create a region with stunning green scenery and fascinating beauty.

Bayelsa state with an area of around 21'000 square km, and about three-quarters of its total area is surrounded by water. Our State, a region bordered by 180km of beautiful coastline through which there are many rivers and creeks flowing into the Atlantic Ocean, is home to the mangrove swamp forests in the south of Nigeria, rich vegetation, spectacular sceneries and divers animal species.

With abundance of palm, plantain and banana plantations widely scattered across the length and breadth of the state, mangrove, various timber species, fishes, aquatic foods and other wildlife, sand, gravel, clay and various food produces, our state is richly blessed with God's given natural resources.

The Edumanon Forest Reserve, the last known site for chimpanzees in the Niger Delta is located in the state. Blessed with hundreds of rivers and creeks which are tributaries of the River Niger that flows into the Atlantic Ocean, our state has some of the most beautiful tourist beaches in Nigeria.

CULTURE AND LIFESTYLE OF THE BAYELSA PEOPLE

The cultures and traditions of the Bayelsa people have been transmitted from generation to generation. Hospitality is a natural way of life of the Ijaw people. This can be attested to by the reports from the colonialist who first sojourned in the Niger Delta to interrelate with the people.

The friendly, generous reception and entertainment of guests, visitors, or strangers are a never ending cites all around Bayelsa state and all liaw land. The liaw people are known for their friendly, and generous reception and lavish entertainment when receiving guests, visitors or strangers.

OCCUPATION

The major occupations of the people of Bayelsa state are fishing, farming, palm oil milling, lumbering, palm wine tapping, and local gin brewing, trading and exchange of locally made goods is predominant, while carving and weaving is widely practised too.

Traditionally, Bayelsans live by fishing, supplemented by farming paddy-rice, plantains, yams, cocoyam, bananas and other vegetables as well as tropical fruits such as guava, mangoes and pineapples. Trading in fresh fish, smoke-dried fish, crayfish, prawns and lobsters, oysters, crabs and other sea foods, timber, palm oil and palm kernels is common to Bayelsans of which these produce are also processed for export. Indeed there are plantain and banana plantations in most villages of the state.

PAGE 2

RELIGIOUS BELIEF

Originally, Bayelsans practice traditional African religion, just as it is widely practised all over Africa before the advent of the white man. Presently, Christianity is widely practised while you will still find pockets of traditional worshippers around.

ARTS

Bayelsans and indeed the Ijaw people are highly artisan in nature. Our people harness the riches of the oceans, land and forest to create beautiful arts and crafts for local and international consumption. We specialize in the art of carving canoes and boats, coral beads. We use shells from sea animals to create beautiful crafts for fashion and decorative purposes. Bayelsans also engage in furniture making from the natural resources from the mangrove forest. Baskets for different purposes are made from raffia. Pots, vases, plates and many other beautiful ornaments are made from the clay soil which abounds in commercial quantities. The forest, seas, oceans and creeks scattered all around the state is a huge blessing to the people of Bayelsa state. Indeed the crafts and arts which are made from the natural resources of the land and seas in Bayelsa state, for personal and commercial use are inexhaustible.

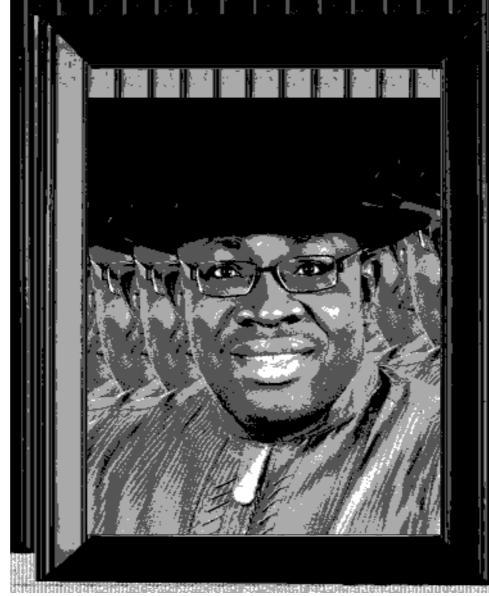
SOME MAJOR FOOD DELICACIES

The Bayelsa people and the Ijaws have many foods and delicacies that are localized but also highly popular and enjoyed across Nigeria. Many of these foods involve fish and other sea foods such as clams, oysters, periwinkles, yams and plantains. There are also spices and ingredients which are local to Bayelsa and the Ijaw people but also widely used across Nigeria.

- Pulofiyai- This is a traditional Bayelsa recipe for a classic soup (served with pounded yam) of periwinkles, plantains, dried fish and scented leaves in a palm oil and onion base.
- Kekefiyai- A pottage made with chopped unripe plantain, garnished with fish and other sea food or game meat (bush meat) and palm oil.
- Foinberibe and Fish-This is roasted ripe or unripe plantain served with bargequed fish in palm oil peppered source or stew.
- Oguru (Lui) Fulo- This soup is derived from the palm fruit, where the juice in the palm fruit is extracted and made into soup with such condiments as, smoke or fresh fish, the Izon traditional spices and served with a variety of grains, yam but mostly with garri or starch. The starch is a typical Izon meal made from the extracted starch of the cassava flour.
- Egina Beni (Pepper Soup)- This is a typical Izon meal. Highly spicy soup (water based) meal of mainly fish with pepper and traditional spices enjoyed across Nigeria, which originated from the Ijaws, served with unripe plantain or yam, with palm oil. There are several methods of preparing this delicacy.
- Opuru Fulo- (Opuru is the Izon name for lobsters while fulo means soup). This soup is based on or made with a lot of lobster with condiments of smoked or fresh fish, spiced with the traditional ingredients and spices of the Izon people. When eating this meal, every intake of the soup is flooded with several lobster or prawn (depending on the one used for the meal). This meal is served with starch, garri or can be served with unripe plantain, yam or rice.
- Gbe-The grub of the raffia-palm tree beetle that is eaten raw, dried or pickled in palm oil (this is a special delicacy of the Izon people).



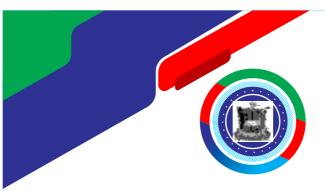




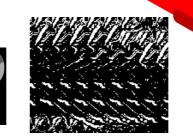
HIS EXCELLENCY HON. HENRY SERIAKE DICKSON GOVERNOR, BAYELSA STATE

PAGE 4











HIS EXCELLENCY REAR ADMIRAL GBORIBIOGHA JOHN JONAH (RTD) DEPUTY GOVERNOR, BAYELSA STATE

PAGE 5







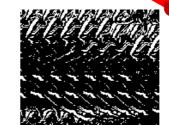
MR. MAXWELL EBIBAI HONOURABLE COMMISSIONER FOR FINANCE

PAGE 6





FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BAYELSA STATE OF NIGERIA



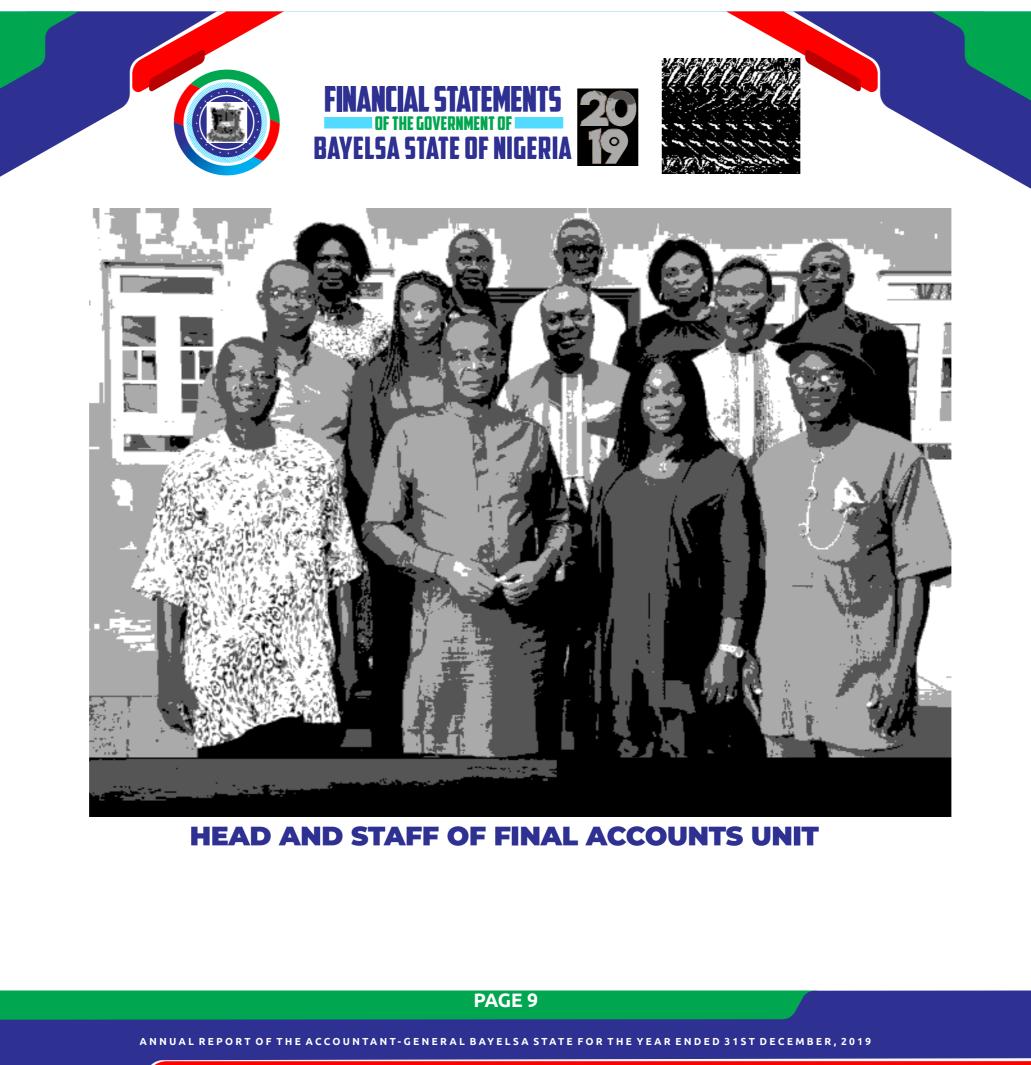


IFIDI TOKONI (FCA) ACCOUNTANT - GENERAL













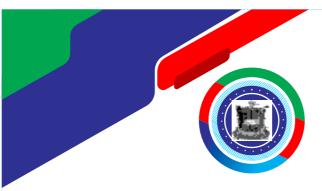
CONTENTS

PAGE

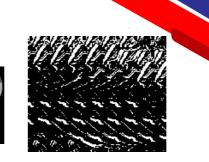
01	ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S ANNUAL REPORT	11
02	CASH FLOW STATEMENT	15
03	STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	17
04	STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND	18
05	STATEMENT OF CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND	19
06	NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	20
07	TERMS AND DEFINITIONS	130
08	ACCOUNTING POLICIES & EXPLANATORY NOTES	132
09	FINANCIAL GRAPHS	135

-		4.0
	GE	









INTRODUCTION

n accordance with the Financial Regulations and the provisions of the Finance (Control and Management) Act of 1958, Cap 144 LFN, as amended. It is my pleasure to present the Accounts of the Government of Bayelsa State for the year ended December 31, 2019 together with the financial statements.

INTERNALLY GENERATED REVENUE

The Bayelsa State Internally Generated Revenue for the 2019 financial year stands at N16.808 Billion as against N14.115 Billion in 2018. This represents an increase of 19.00% over the actual revenue collected in year 2018 but a decrease of 45.68% over budgeted revenue targets for the 2019 financial year.

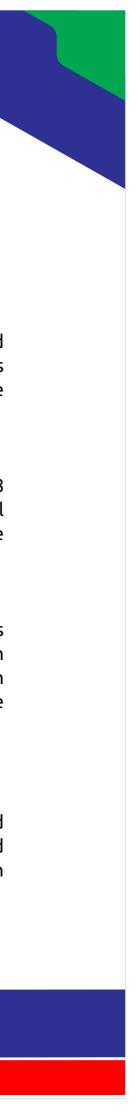
STATUTORY ALLOCATION & VALUE ADDED TAX & OTHER RECEIPTS

The Bayelsa State Government received total revenue of N164.135 Billion Naira from FAAC as against the budgeted amount of N243.392 Billion in 2019. The Share of Statutory Allocation (FAAC) was N137.211 Billion, Value Added Tax was N10.322 Billion and Statutory Allocation (Other Agencies) was N25.892 Billion. Inclusive in the Statutory Allocation (Other Agencies) are Paris Club reimbursement of N16.108 Billion and Forex Equalization of N5.198 Billion.

INVESTMENT (INCOME, SHARES & SECURITIES)

The State Government earned a total of N115.969 Million Naira from dividend and bond investment income during the year under review. There was a decrease in the actual dividend and investment income received as compared with the previous year receipt of N428.498 Million Naira. In relation to Internally Generated Revenue, Investment income recorded 0.71%.

PAGE 11





CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND CHARGES

The sum of N7.323 Billion was expended on Consolidated Revenue Fund Charges in 2019 as against N8.503 Billion in the previous year.

INTERNAL & EXTERNAL DEBT PROFILE

The internal Debt Stock of the State stands at N80.413 Billion, as at 31st December, 2019. The servicing of these obligations gulped a total sum of N38.812 Billion only for the year under review.

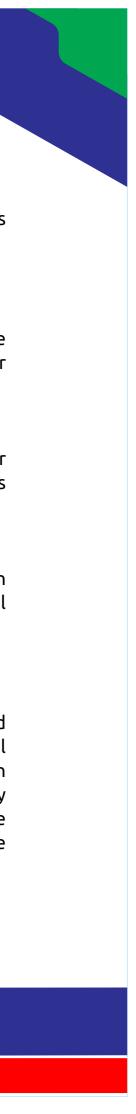
The State Government through the World Bank obtained an IDA credit facility in 2013 for Employment & Expenditure for Results Project (SEEFOR). The facility is repayable within 30 years after a ten year moratorium period.

The External Debt stock of the State now stands at \$59.551 Million(US Dollars), N18.223 Billion Naira as at 31st December 2019. The servicing of the State external debt obligations gulped a total sum of N991.175 million only for the year under review.

PERSONNEL COST

The Personnel cost implication of the State Government for the year ended 31st December 2019 is N49.823 Billion only. This represents a decrease of 17.98% over the actual personnel cost of N60.742 Billion for 2018. The personnel cost for 2019 includes N198.94 Million expended by Government on the statutory salaries and allowances of the Governor, Deputy Governor, Auditors-General of the State and Local Government, Chairmen and members of the various statutory Commissions such as SIEC, Civil Service commission, Local Government Service Commission, Judicial Service Commission and House of Assembly Service Commission.

PAGE 12





CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

The State Government expended N42.159 Billion on Capital expenditure for 2019. This is against a budgetary provision of N115.741 Billion. The Sector allocation of this expenditure is as follows: Administration 0.84%, Economic 89.27%, Law & Justice 0.24%, Regional Development 0.19%, Social Service 9.45% and Aids & Grants 0.00%.

OVERHEAD COST

The State Government expended N42.543 Billion as its overhead cost for 2019 fiscal year. This is against an actual of N69.845 Billion for 2018.

OTHER OPERATING COST

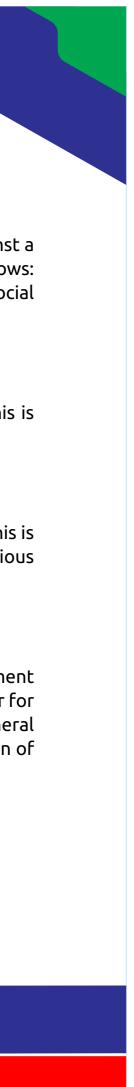
The State Government expended N7.672 Billion as Other operating cost for 2019 fiscal year. This is against an actual of N69.845 Billion for 2018 which represents a 11.12% decrease over the previous year.

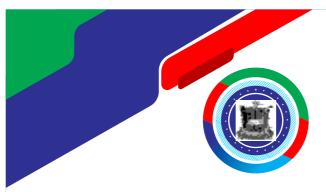
CONCLUSION

I wish to express my profound appreciation to all Treasury Staff for their abiding loyalty, commitment and support throughout the year. I am also particularly grateful to the Honorable Commissioner for Finance for his esteemed leadership and support; the Permanent Secretary, the Auditor-General (State) and staff for their co-operation and understanding, which made possible the production of the Financial Statements. God Bless you all.

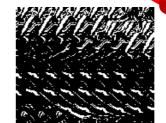
IFIDI TOKONI. (FCA) Accountant-General

PAGE 13











In compliance with Section 125 (2) of the Constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria 1999 and Audit Law (cap. 13) Laws of Eastern Nigeria 1963, as amended, I have examined the Accounts and Financial Statements of Bayelsa State Government of Nigeria, for the year ended 31st December, 2019. The Audit was conducted in accordance with the National Audit Standard for Public Sector Accounts of Nigeria and generally accepted Auditing -Standards and Guidelines and the provisions of IPSAS (cash).

In my opinion, subject to the observations and comments as contained in my report, the financial statements give a true and fair view of the financial position of the State as at 31st December, 2019.

OFFURUGBO S. GODKNOWS FCNA AUDITOR-GENERAL

BAYELSA STATE OF NIGERIA

PAGE 14





STATEMENT NO 1

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 2019

BUDGET YEAR 2019		NOTE	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2018
H	CASH FLOW FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES RECEIPT:		₩	₩
	RECEIPTS			
233,595,610,669.00	Statutory Allocation (FAAC)	1A&C	163,103,031,709.47	188,278,134,785
9,796,403,415.00	Value Added Tax	1D	10,322,385,888.32	9,885,704,463
243,392,014,084.00	Statutory Allocation Total		173,425,417,597.79	198,163,839,248.
11,240,782,740.10	Taxes	2A	16,022,124,724.59	13,450,762,191
373,310,127.90	Licenses	2A	22,813,215.90	38,723,071
8,275,041,168.45	Fees	2B	114,207,774.97	96,415,914
850,317,513.55	Fines	2C	3,594,670.00	2,930,357
0.00	Sales	2E	453,251,000.00	4,000,000
0.00	Rent	2F	73,365,023.45	92,817,854
0.00	Investment Income	2H	115,969,320.38	428,498,581
0.00	Interest	2G	2,901,253.02	1,438,319
20,739,451,550.00	Independent Revenue Total		16,808,226,982.31	14,115,586,291
0.00	Other Revenue Sources	3	195,740,796.44	196,008,126
265,131,465,634.00	TOTAL RECEIPTS		190,429,385,376.54	212,475,433,667
	PAYMENTS:			
54,189,998,587.00	Personal Emolument(includes salaries on crfc)	4A&7(1)	49,823,360,057.74	60,742,333,981
65,794,035,907.00	Overhead Cost	5	42,542,857,030.80	69,845,481,623
7,000,000,000.00	Consolidated Revenue Fund Charges (P&G only)	7(6)	7,322,547,024.82	8,503,472,391
0.00	Contribution to Pension Fund		0.00	0.
29,110,000,000.00	Other Operating Activities	7(4&5)	7,671,594,534.77	17,928,813,874
0.00	Other Transfers		0.00	0
156,094,034,494.00	Total Payment		107,360,358,648.13	157,020,101,871.
109,037,431,140.00	Net Cash flow from Operating Activities:		83,069,026,728.41	55,455,331,796
	CASHFLOW FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
8,524,400,000.00	Capital Expenditure: Administrative Sector	6	(355,141,000.00)	(3,020,678,931.
66,545,363,394.00	Capital Expenditure: Economic Sector(less seefor)	6	(37,639,588,911.77)	(30,952,834,492.
1,551,818,048.00	Capital Expenditure: Law & Justice Sector	6	(100,000,000.00)	(134,152,750.9
899,000,000,00	Capital Expenditure: Regional Development Sector	6	(80,250,000.00)	(36,711,073.
38,220,810,000.00	Capital Expenditure: Social Service Sector	6	(3,984,197,761.23)	(10,057,899,048.
0.00	Capital Expenditure:Funded by Aid & Grants(seefor)	6	0.00	(3,552,789,029.1
115,741,391,442.00	Net Cash flow from Investing Activities		(42,159,177,673.00)	(47,755,065,325.)
		1	(12):00,117,070,00	(17,100,000,000,000

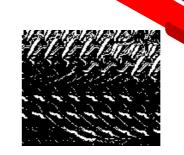
PAGE 15



5.13 3.43 3.56 1.49 1.86 4.88 7.80 0.00 4.78 1.69 9.39 1. 89 5.84 7.29	
7.29 1.91 3.31 1.37 0.00 4.41 0.00 1.00 5.29	
.39) .19) .98) .37) .51) .26) . 71)	







STATEMENT NO 1

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 2019

BUDGET YEAR 2019	CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:	NOTE	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2018
10,042,233,997.00	Proceeds from Aids & Grants		0.00	0.00
0.00	Proceeds from External Loan	9B	2,359,404,025.54	5,469,069,647.11
25,661,726,305.00	Proceeds from Internal Loans	9C	0.00	0.00
0.00	Proceeds from other Funds		0.00	. 0.00
	Repayment of External Loans			
0.00	(including servicing)	9A	(991,174,585.06)	(456,932,220.30)
	Repayment of Internal			
(21,200,000,000.00)	Loans- Commercial(including servicing)	9C	(25,382,617,767.12)	(7,526,191,386.24)
	Repayment of Internal Loans-State			
3,000,000,000.00	Bond(including servicing)	9D	(2,468,505,218.30)	(4,937,010,436.60)
	Repayment of Internal Loans-FGN			
9,000,000,000.00	Bond(including servicing)	9E(1)	(8,894,080,329.77)	(8,893,882,229.74)
	Repayment of Internal Loans-			
1,500,000,000.00	FGN-ECA(including servicing)	9E(2)	(1,418,866,862.58)	(1,520,109,285.01)
	Repayment of Internal Loans-FGN-			
300,000,000.00	Bailout(including servicing)	9E(3)	(191,047,681.63)	(195,348,126.78)
	Repayment of Internal Loans-FGN-			
0.00	Budget Support(including servicing)	9E(4)	(457,701,538.23)	0.00
703,960,302.00	Net Cash flow from Financing Activities:			(18,060,404,037.56)
	MOVEMENTS IN OTHER CASH			
	EQUIVALENT ACCOUNTS			
0.00	Decrease/Increase in Investments	8	1,250,284,859.89	174,748,164.01
0.00	Net Decrease/Increase in other Cash Equivalents		(74,865,000.00)	(528,426,328.02)
	Total Cash flow from other Cash			
0.00	Equivalent Accounts		1,175,419,859.89	(353,678,164.01)
	NET CASH FOR THE PERIOD:		4,640,678,958.15	(10,713,815,730.99)
	CASH & IT'S EQUIVALENT AS AT		0.070 500 057 04	40.000.400.000.00
0.00	1 st JANUARY, 2019		8,979,592,357.01	19,693,408,088.00
	CASH & IT'S EQUIVALENT AS AT	10(4)	40.000.074.045.40	0 070 500 057 04
0.00	31 st DECEMBER, 2019	10(A)	13,620,271,315.16	8,979,592,357.01

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these Financial Statements

Ca21 31 3 30

IFIDI TOKONI. (FCA) Accountant-General

PAGE 16





STATEMENT NO 2

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

	<u>NOTE</u>	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2018
<u>ASSETS</u>		₩	₩
Liquid Assets			
Cash and Bank Balances (TREASURY)	10	3,192,159,635.96	4,917,706,681.93
Cash and Bank Balances (MDA's)	10	10,428,111,679.20	4,061,885,675.08
Cash Balance Held by Joint Trustees	9D	916,264,000.00	841,399,000.00
TOTAL LIQUID ASSETS		14,536,535,315.16	9,820,991,357.01
Investment and Other Cash Assets			
Investment	8	5,996,693,310.96	7,246,978,170.85
Advances		0.00	0.00
Intangible Assets		0.00	0.00
LIABILITIES OVER ASSETS	13	98,635,417,995.05	79,973,174,530.38
TOTAL INVESTMENT AND OTHER CASH ASSETS		104,632,111,306.01	87,220,152,701.23
TOTAL ASSETS		119,168,646,621.17	97,041,144,058.24
<u>LIABILITIES:</u>			
Public Funds			
Consolidated Revenue Fund	S3	9,664,665,369.77	7,085,759,504.65
Capital Development Fund	S4	10,868,563,256.35	9,982,210,023.21
TOTAL PUBLIC FUNDS		20,533,228,626.12	17,067,969,527.86
EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL LOANS			
External Loans	9A	18,222,612,493.32	17,326,692,685.26
Internal Loans	9(C,D,E)	80,412,805,501.73	62,646,481,845.13
Total External and Internal Loans		98,635,417,995.05	79,973,174,530.39
OTHER LIABILITIES		0.00	0.00
Deposits			
TOTAL PUBLIC FUNDS & LIABILITIES		119,168,646,621.17	97,041,144,058.24

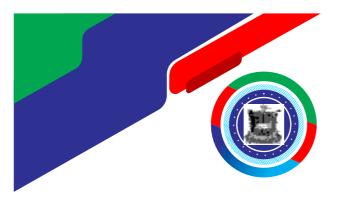
The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

C 31 313

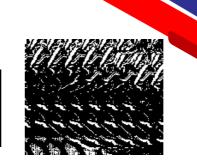
IFIDI TOKONI. (FCA) Accountant-General

PAGE 17









STATEMENT NO.3

STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER,2019

ACTUAL PREVIOUS		NOTES	ACTUAL	FINAL BUDGET	APPROVED RESTRUCTURED Budget	SUPPLEMENTARY BUD.	VAR.
YEAR 2018			YEAR 2019	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2019	
¥			₩.	₩	₩.	N 2010	%
16,846,028,273.63	Opening Balance (A)		7,085,759,504.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	ADD: REVENUE						
188,278,134,785.13	Statutory Allocation	1	163,103,031,709.47	233,595,610,669.00	233,595,610,669.00	0.00	30.18
9,885,704,463.43	Value Added Tax	1	10,322,385,888.32	9,796,403,415.00	9,796,403,415.00	0.00	(5.37)
198,163,839,248.56	Statutory Allocation Total		173,425,417,597.79	243,392,014,084.00	243,392,014,084.00	0.00	(61.25)
13,450,762,191.49	Taxes	2	16,022,124,724.59	11,240,782,740.10	11,240,782,740.10	0.00	(42.54)
38,723,071.86	Licenses	2	22,813,215.90	373,310,127.90	373,310,127.90	0.00	93.89
96,415,914.88	Fees	2	114,207,774.97	8,275,041,168.45	8,275,041,168.45	0.00	(97.45)
2,930,357.80	Fines	2	3,594,670.00	850,317,513.55	850,317,513.55	0.00	99.58
4,000,000.00	Sales	2	453,251,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
92,817,854.78	Rent	2	73,365,023.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
			0.00				
428,498,581.69	Investment Income	2	115,969,320.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
1,438,319.39	Interest	2	2,901,253.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
14,115,586,291.89	Independent Revenue Total		16,808,226,982.31	20,739,451,550.00	20,739,451,550.00	0.00	(18.08)
196,008,126.84	Other Revenue Sources	3	195,740,796.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
212,475,433,667.29	TOTAL REVENUE (B)		190,429,385,376.54	265,131,465,634.00	265,131,465,634.00	0.00	
	LESS: EXPENDITURE:						
60,742,333,981.91	Personnel Cost	4&7(1)	49,823,360,057.74	54,189,998,587.00	54,189,998,587.00	0.00	8.06
69,845,481,623.31	Overhead Cost	5	42,542,857,030.80	65,794,035,907.00	65,794,035,907.00	0.00	35.06
8,503,472,391.37	Consol. Rev. fund chrgs(P&G)	7(6)	7,322,547,024.82	7,000,000,000.00	7,000,000,000.00	0.00	(4.61)
17,928,813,874.41	Other Operating Activities	7(4 & 5)	7,671,594,534.77	29,110,000,000.00	29,110,000,000.00	0.00	73.65
	OTHER RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		0.00	0.00	0.00		
23,072,541,464.37	Repayment of Internal loans	9	991,174,585.06	35,000,000,000.00	35,000,000,000.00	0.00	93.17
456,932,220.30	Repayment of External loans	9	38,812,819,397.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
180,549,575,555.67	TOTAL EXPENDITURE (C)		147,164,352,630.82	191,094,034,494.00	191,094,034,494.00	0.00	
48,771,886,385.25	OPERATING BALANCE D=(A+B-C)		50,350,792,250.37	74,037,431,140.00	74,037,431,140.00	0.00	
41,686,126,880.60	APPROPRIATION/TRANSFER Transfer to Capital Dev.Fund		40,686,126,880.60	60,517,000,000.00	60,517,000,000.00	0.00	32.77
7,085,759,504.65	(E) CLOSING BALANCE(D-E)		9,664,665,369.77	13,306,000,000.00	13,306,000,000.00		

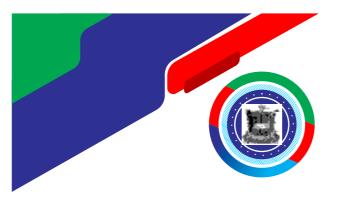
The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statement

Car #1,3,30

IFIDI TOKONI. (FCA) Accountant-General

PAGE 18









STATEMENT NO.4

STATEMENT OF CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

ACTUAL PREVIOUS YEAR 2018		NOTE	ACTUAL	FINAL BUDGET	APPROVED RESTRUCTURED BUDGET	SUPPLI MENTARY BUD	VAR.
#			₩	#	₩	₩	%
10,582,078,821.21	Opening Balance (A)		9,982,210,023.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	ADD: CAPITAL RECEIPTS						
41,686,126,880.60	Transfer from CRF		40,686,126,880.60	60,517,000,000.00	60,517,000,000.00	0.00	32.77
5,469,069,647.11	Loans(External)	9B	2,359,404,025.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)
0.00	Loans(Internal)	9C	0.00	35,000,000,000.00	35,000,000,000.00	0.00	100
0.00	Aids & Grants	3A	0.00	10,042,233,997.00	10,042,233,997.00	0.00	100
47,155,196,527.71	TOTAL CAPITAL RECEIPT (B)		43,045,530,906.14	113,047,000,000.00	113,047,000,000.00	0.00	
	LESS: CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
3,020,678,931.39	Administrative Sector	6	355,141,000.00	8,524,400,000.00	8,524,400,000.00	0.00	95.83
30,952,834,492.19	Economic Sector(less seefor)	6	37,639,588,911.77	66,545,363,394.00	66,545,363,394.00	0.00	43.44
134,152,750.98	Law & Justice Sector	6	100,000,000.00	1,551,818,048.00	1,551,818,048.00	0.00	93.56
36,711,073.37	Regional Development Sector	6	80,250,000.00	899,000,000,00	899,000,000,00	0.00	91.07
10,057,899,048.51	Social Service Sector	6	3,984,197,761.23	38,220,810,000.00	38,220,810,000.00	0.00	89.58
3,552,789,029.26	Funded by Aid & Grants(seefor)	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
47,755,065,325.71	Total Capital Expenditure (C)		42,159,177,673.00	115,741,391,442.00	115,741,391,442.00	0.00	
0.00	Intangible Assets (D)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
9,982,210,023.21	CLOSING BALANCE (A+B-C-D)		10,868,563,256.35	13,315,000,000.00	13,315,000,000.00	0.00	0.00

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements

G21 31 3 30

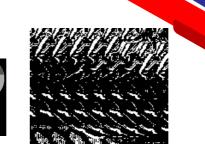
IFIDI TOKONI. (FCA) Accountant-General

PAGE 19









NOTES	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
01	STATEMENT OF STATUTORY ALLOCATION	21
02	STATEMENT OF INTERNALLY GENERATED REVENUE	26
03	STATEMENT OF OTHER REVENUE RECEIPTS	32
04	STATEMENT OF PERSONNEL COST	33
05	STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD EXPENDITURE	40
06	STATEMENT OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	56
07	STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND CHARGES AND OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	58
08	STATEMENT OF GOVERNMENT INVESTMENT	59
09	STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT	60
10	STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES	70
11	STATEMENT OF OTHER LIABILITIES	80
12	SCHEDULE OF DETAILED EXPENDITURES	81





ΞE



NO 1

STATEMENT OF STATUTORY ALLOCATION

S/N	CODE	DETAILS	REF NOTE	AMOUNT	AMOUNT
Α		SHARE OF STATUTORY ALLOCATION FROM FAAC		N	N
		Net Share of Statutory		119,757,564,890.3	
	11010101	Allocation from FAAC	1A	4	
		Add: Deductions at Source	1B	17,453,005,195.17	137,210,570,085.
		Share of Statutory allocation –			
	11010102	Other agencies (Paris club REIMBURSEMENT)	1C(a)	16,108,235,203.84	
		Share of Statutory allocation –			
	11010103	Other agencies (Forex Equalization)	1C(b)	5,198,055,418.81	
		Share of Statutory allocation –			
	11010104	Other agencies (Others)	1C(c-g)	4,586,171,001.30	25,892,461,623.
		GROSS STATUTORY			
		ALLOCATION FROM FAAC			163,103,031,709.
В		VALUE ADDED TAX			
	11010201	Share of Value Added Tax (VAT)	1D		10,322,385,888.

PAGE 21



.52	
-	
-	
.95	
.47	
.32	



NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO 1 (A)

STATEMENT OF GROSS STATUTORY ALLOCATION

S/N	MONTH	STATUTORY ALLOCATION (a)	13% MINERAL DERIVATION (b)	GROSS STATUTORY ALLOCATION c(a+b)	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS (d)	NET STATUTORY Allocation e(c-d)
		¥	#	₩	₩	H
1	JANUARY	3,020,332,993.53	8,283,189,502.36	11,303,522,495.89	1,547,859,274.33	9,755,663,221.
2	FEBRUARY	2,755,006,099.78	8,032,477,006.26	10,787,483,106.04	1,547,859,274.33	9,239,623,831.
3	MARCH	2,616,033,727.34	8,430,549,971.79	11,046,583,699.13	1,546,771,410.13	9,499,812,289.
4	APRIL	2,466,348,360.22	7,209,331,273.58	9,675,679,633.80	1,546,771,410.13	8,128,908,223.
5	MAY	2,836,326,415.89	8,234,243,047.18	11,070,569,463.07	1,546,771,410.13	9,523,798,052.
6	JUNE	3,174,627,089.92	7,630,461,743.70	10,805,088,833.62	1,546,771,410.13	9,258,317,423.
7	JULY	3,471,274,962.41	7,166,698,147.28	10,637,973,109.69	1,125,224,746.91	9,512,748,362.
8	AUGUST	3,382,065,825.74	8,588,491,248.82	11,970,557,074.56	1,125,224,746.91	10,845,332,327.
9	SEPTEMBER	3,405,107,318.12	8,878,293,489.61	12,283,400,807.73	1,354,308,177.04	10,929,092,630.
10	OCTOBER	3,313,635,995.81	10,479,896,451,99	13,793,532,447.80	1,548,300,253.34	12,245,232,194.
11	NOVEMBER	3,267,928,324.14	9,696,293,784.43	12,964,222,108.57	1,548,300,253.36	11,415,921,855.
12	DECEMBER	2,724,937,972.75	8,147,019,234.86	10,871,957,207.61	1,468,842,828.43	9,403,114,379.
	TOTAL	36,433,625,085.65	100,776,944,999.87	137,210,570,085.52	17,453,005,195.17	119,757,564,890.

PAGE 22



Y	
.55	
.71	
.00 .67 .94	
94	
.49 .78 .65 .69	
.69 .46	
21	
.21 .18 . 34	



NO 1(B)

STATEMENT OF DEDUCTIONS FROM STATUTORY ALLOCATION

MONTH	COMM AGRIC Credit Scheme 1	FOREIGN Loan Repayment	EXCESS CRUDE Account Loan Facility	RESTRUCTURING OF COMMERCIAL Loans to FGN Bond	BOND Repayment - (Ispo)	REFUND OF 13% Derivation	BUDGET Support	FGN SALARY Bail Out Fund To States	TOTAL
									(i)
	<u>(a)</u>	<u>(b)</u>	<u>(c)</u>	<u>(d)</u>	<u>(e)</u>	<u>(f)</u>	(<u>a)</u>	<u>h</u>	<u>(a+b+c</u>
	¥	¥	N	¥	¥	¥	₩	₩	₩
JAN	79,457,424.93	34,374,598.38	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	421,546,663.22	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1.547
FEB	79,457,424.93	34,374,598.38	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	421,546,663.22	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1,547
MAR	79,457,424.93	33,286,734.18	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	421,546,663.22	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1,546
APR	79,457,424.93	33,286,734.18	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	421,546,663.22	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1,546
MAY	79,457,424.93	33,286,734.18	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	421,546,663.22	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1,546
JUN	79,457,424.93	33,286,734.18	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	421,546,663.22	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1,546
JUL	79,457,424.93	33,286,734.18	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	0.00	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1,125
AUG	79,457,424.93	33,286,734.18	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	0.00	128,368,951.00	0.00	16,279,010.57	1,125
SEPT	79,457,424.93	37,128,394.56	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	0.00	128,368,951.00	225,241,769.75	16,279,010.57	1,354
ОСТ	346,124,091.57	37,128,394.56	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	0.00	128,368,951.00	152,567,179.41	16,279,010.57	1,548
NOV	346,124,091.57	37,128,394.56	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	0.00	128,368,951.00	152,567,179.41	16,279,010.57	1,548
DEC	266,666,666.66	37,128,394.56	126,675,773.75	741,156,852.48	0.00	128,368,951.00	152,567,179.41	16,279,010.57	1,468
<u>TOTAL</u>	1,674,031,674.17	416,983,180.08	1,520,109,285	8,893,882,229.76	2,529,279,979.32	1,540,427,412.00	682,943,307.98	195,348,126.84	17,453,

PAGE 23

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019



L

<u>+c+d+e+f+g+h)</u>

47,859,274.33

47,859,274.33

46,771,410.13

46,771,410.13

46,771,410.13

46,771,410.13

25,224,746.91

25,224,746.91

54,308,177.04

48,300,253.34

48,300,253.34

68,842,828.43

53,005,195.15





NO 1(C)

STATEMENT OF STATUTORY ALLOCATION (OTHER AGENCIES)

MONTH	PARIS CLUB REIMBURSEMENT	FOREX EQUALIZATION	ADDITIONAL FUNDS	EXCESS BANK CHARGES	REFUND FROM RIVERS STATE (OKWORI DERIVATION)	GAINS ON EXCHANGE RATE DIFFERENCE	EXTRA 13% DERIVATION FROM ECA SAVINGS	TOTAL
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	h(a+b+c+d+e+f+g)
	N	N		₩	₩	₩		N
JANUARY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57,532,352.43	23,478,595.25	0.00	81,010,947.68
FEBRUARY	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,643,413.03	57,532,352.43	16,868,576.61	0.00	125,044,342.07
MARCH	16,108,235,203.84	1,406,277,053.76	0.00	25,042,538.42	57,532,352.43	23,307,695.15	0.00	17,620,394,843.60
APRIL	0.00	1,634,021,307.87	1,833,510,074.33	0.00	0.00	17,201,407.35	0.00	3,484,732,789.55
MAY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,450,248.20	0.00	21,450,248.20
JUNE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,792,219.29	0.00	26,792,219.29
JULY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,019,730.89	0.00	23,019,730.89
AUGUST	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,001,613.94	1,670,777,119.74	1,695,778,733.68
SEPTEMBER	0.00	579,824,857.95	0.00	10,941,372.02	0.00	22,247,583.16	496,632,501.76	1,109,646,314.89
OCTOBER	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,028,584.01	0.00	27,028,584.01
NOVEMBER	0.00	0.00	49,973,834.33	0.00	0.00	28,825,101.07	0.00	78,798,935.40
DECEMBER	0.00	1,577,932,199.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,831,735.46	0.00	1,598,763,934.69
TOTAL	16,108,235,203.84	5,198,055,418.81	1,883,483,908.66	86,627,323.47	172,597,057.29	276,053,090.38	2,167,409,621.5	25,892,461,623.95

PAGE 24





STATEMENT OF VALUE ADDED TAX

S/NO	MONTH	VALUE ADDED TAX	REMARKS
		14	
1	JANUARY	950,659,665.05	
2	FEBRUARY	901,301,362.26	
3	MARCH	822,501,246.28	
4	APRIL	795,493,215.42	
5	MAY	846,905,906.78	
6	JUNE	953,207,027.16	
7	JULY	928,349,008.15	
8	AUGUST	860,444,908.38	
9	SEPTEMBER	774,570,434.87	
10	OCTOBER	794,077,482.15	
11	NOVEMBER	896,984,089.48	
12	DECEMBER	797,891,542.34	
	TOTAL	10,322,385,888.32	

PAGE 25





NO 2

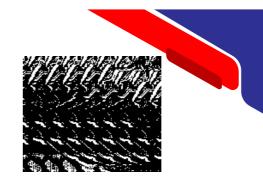
STATEMENT OF INTERNALLY GENERATED REVENUE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

	COMP. FIG FOR 2018			BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE
CODES	₩	REF NO	REVENUE ITEM	¥	₩	¥
12010101	13,450,762,191.49	2A	TAXES	16,784,126,635.00	16,022,124,724.59	(762,001,910.41)
12020132	38,723,071.86	2B	LICENSES	551,537,000.00	22,813,215.90	(528,723,784.1)
12020437	96,415,914.88	2C	FEES	12,337,336,365.00	114,207,774.97	(12,223,128,590.03)
12020501	2,930,357.80	2D	FINES	1,270,000,000.00	3,594,670.00	(1,266,405,330.00)
12020609	4,000,000.00	2E	SALES	0.00	453,251,000.00	453,251,000.00
12020708	0.00		EARNINGS	0.00	0.00	0.00
12020801	92,817,854.78	2F	RENT	0.00	73,365,023.45	73,365,023.45
12021210	1,438,319.39	2G	INTEREST	0.00	2,901,253.02	2,901,253.38
12021101	428,498,581.69	2H	INVESTMENT INCOME	0.00	115,969,320.38	115,969,320.38
12022112	0.00		OTHER REVENUES	0.00	0.00	0.00
	14,115,586,291.89		TOTAL	30,943,000,000.00	16,303,220,460.09	(14,639,779,539.91)

PAGE 26







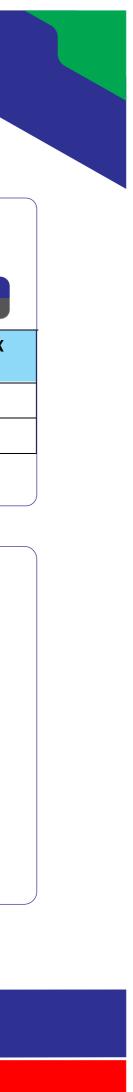
NO. 2(A)

STATEMENT OF TAXES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK
			¥	₩	¥	
1.		BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE	16,784,126,635.00	16,022,124,724.59	(762001,901.41)	
		TOTAL	16,784,126,635.00	16,022,124,724.59	(762,001,910.41)	

	NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 2(B)								
	STATEMENT OF LICENSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019								
S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK			
S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK			
S/N 1.	REF NO.	MDA BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE				REMARK			







NO. 2 (C)

STATEMENT OF FEES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK
			₩	₩	₩	
1.		BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE	5,089,282,902.00	0.00	(5,089,282,902.00)	
2.		MINISTRY OF WOMEN AFFAIRS	0.00	169,000.00	169,000.00	
3.		MINISTRY OF WORKS & INFRASTRUCTURE	0.00	531,000.00	531,000.00	
4.		JUDICIARY	0.00	22,728,722.67	22,728,722.67	
5.		MINISTRY OF TRADE, INDUSTRY & INVESTMENT	0.00	1,659,500.00	1,659,500.00	
6.		PHYSICAL PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT BOARD	5,248,053,463.00	26,900,948.70	(5,221,152,514.3)	
7.		BAYELSA GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SYSTEM	2,000,000,000.00	4,486,081.00	(1,995,513,919)	
8.		MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	0.00	2,503,980.00	2,503,980'00	
9.		MINISTRY OF LANDS AND SURVEY	0.00	54,000.00	54,000,00	
10.		MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENT	0.00	1,480,000.00	1,480,000.00	
11.		MINISTRY OF YOUTHS & SPORTS	0.00	140,000.00	1,400,000.00	
12.		ENVIROMENTAL SANITATION AUTHORITY	0.00	19,800.00	19,800.00	
13.		SHOOL OF NURSING	0.00	1,400,000.00	1,400,000.00	
14.		DSP INFO TECH COMPLEX	0.00	177,220.38	177,220.38	
15.		MIN OF LOCAL GOVT & RURAL DEV.	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
16.		NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY	0.00	0.00	0.00	
17.		MEDICAL UNIVERSITY	0.00	51,955,522.22	51,955,522.22	
		TOTAL	12,337,336,365.00	114,207,774.97	(12,223,128,590.03)	

PAGE 28









NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 2 (D)

STATEMENT OF FINES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET ₦	ACTUAL ₦	VARIANCE N	REMARK
1.		JUDICIARY	1,270,000,000.00	3,594,670.00	(1,266,405,330)	
		TOTAL	1,270,000,000.00	3,594,670.00	(1,266,405,330)	

NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 2 (E)

STATEMENT OF SALES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET ¥	ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK
		HOUSING AND PROPERTY				
1.		DEV AUTHORITY	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	
2.		MINISTRY OF FINANCE INCORPORATION	0.00	256,428,000.00	256,428,000.00	
3.		MINISTRY OF FINANCE LANDS AND SURVEY	0.00	196,623,000.00	196,623,000.00	
		TOTAL	0.00	453,251,000.00	453,251,000.00	

PAGE 29









NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 2 (F)

STATEMENT OF RENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

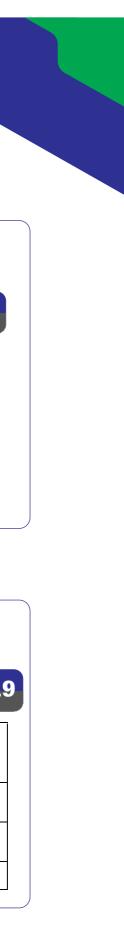
S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET	ACTUAL N	VARIANCE	REMARK
1.		BGIS	0.00	54,623,161.27	54,623,161.27	
2.		MINSTRY OF TRADE, INDUSTRY & INVESTMENT	0.00	18,741,862.18	18,741,862.18	
		TOTAL	0.00	73,365,023.45	73,365,023.45	

NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 2 (G)

STATEMENT OF INTEREST FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA	BUDGET		ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK
		MINSTRY OF FINANCE					
1.		INCORPORATED		0.00	63,781.52	63,781.52	
		OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT					
2.		GENERAL		0.00	2,837,471.50	2,837,471.50	
		TOTAL		0.00	2,901,253.02	2,901,253.02	









NO. 2 (H)

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF NO.	MDA		ACTUAL	VARIANCE	REMARK
			¥	#	¥	
		MINSTRY OF FINANCE				
1.		INCORPORATED	0.00	57,620,320.38	57,620,320.38	
		OFFICE OF THE				
		ACCOUNTANT GENERAL				
2.		(BYSG BOND)	0.00	58,349,000.00	58,349,000.00	
		TOTAL	0.00	115,969,320.38	115,969,320.38	

PAGE 31





STATEMENT OF OTHER REVENUE RECEIPTS

S/NO	MONTH	BAILOUT REFUNDS FROM LGAs	RECOVERY OF VECHICLE LOAN	TOTAL		
	(a)		(b)	c(a+b)		
		¥	¥	¥		
1	JANUARY	16,279,010.57	0.00	16,279,010.57		
2	FEBRUARY	16,279,010.57	40,000.00	16,319,010.57		
3	MARCH	16,279,010.57	100,000.00	16,379,010.57		
4	APRIL	16,279,010.57	40,000.00	16,319,010.57		
5	MAY	16,279,010.57	40,000.00	16,319,010.57		
6	JUNE	16,279,010.57	0.00	16,279,010.57		
7	JULY	16,279,010.57	40,000.00	16,319,010.57		
8	AUGUST	16,279,010.57	40,000.00	16,319,010.57		
9	SEPTEMBER	16,279,010.57	92,669.60	16,371,680.17		
10	OCTOBER	16,279,010.57	0.00	16,279,010.57		
11	NOVEMBER	16,279,010.57	0.00	16,279,010.57		
12	DECEMBER	16,279,010.57	0.00	16,279,010.57		
	TOTAL	195,348,126.84	392,669.60	195,740,796.44		

PAGE 32





NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 4 (A)

STATEMENT OF TOTAL PERSONNEL COST FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	REF.NO	MDA	BUDGET N	ACTUAL	VARIANCE N	REMARK
Α		PERSONNEL COST			**	
1.	4B	ADMINISTRATIVE SECTOR	12,917,313,630.27	16,228,641,678.70	(3,311,328,048.43)	
2.	4B	ECONOMIC SECTOR	14,900,929,343.07	5,399,446,828.34	9,501,482,514.73	
3.	4B	LAW & JUSTICE SECTOR	1,404,296,285.90	1,739,547,148.84	(335,250,862.94)	
4.	4B	REGIONAL SECTOR	35,571,243.51	31,687,027.90	3,884,215.61	
5.	4B	SOCIAL SECTOR	31,096,934,060.00	26,225,095,013.60	4,871,839,046.40	
		TOTAL PERSONNEL COST	60,355,044,562.75	49,624,417,697.38	10,730,626,865.37	
		SALARIES DIRECTLY CHARGED				
		TO CONSOLIDATED REVENUES				
B	7(4)	FUND CHARGES				
1.	7(1)	GOVERNOR	3,840,298.32	3,840,298.32	0.00	
2.	7(1)	DEPUTY GOVERNOR	3,801,987.00	3,801,987.00	0.00	
2	7(1)	JUDICIAL SERVICE Commission Board Members	41 520 027 20	24 120 514 56	17 201 212 64	
3. 4.	7(1) 7(1)	AUDITOR GENERAL(STATE)	41,520,827.20 9,273,949.44	24,129,514.56 9,273,949.44	17,391,312.64	
4.	7(1)	AUDITOR GENERAL (LOCAL	9,273,949.44	9,270,949.44	0.00	
5.	7(1)	GOVERNMENT)	9,273,944.40	9,273,944.40	0.00	
	, (1)	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION BOARD	0,270,01110	0,210,01110	0.00	
6.	7(1)	MEMBERS	51,114,271.20	29,788,294.20	21,325,977.00	
		LOCAL GOVT. SERVICE COMMISSION				
7.	7(1)	BOARD MEMBERS	89,488,047.20	39,611,457.48	49,876,589.72	
	=(4)	HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY SERVICE				
8.	7(1)	COMMISSION BOARD MEMBERS	89,488,047.20	39,611,457.48	49,876,589.72	
9.	7(1)	STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORIAL COMMISSION BOARD MEMBERS	00 100 017 20	20 611 457 40	49,876,589.72	
J.	7(1)	TOTAL SALARIES CHARGED TO	89,488,047.20	39,611,457.48	49,070,009.72	
		CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND				
		CHARGES	387,289,419.16	198,942,360.36	188,347,058.80	
		GRAND TOTAL	60,742,333,981.91	49,823,360,057.74	10,918,973,924.17	

PAGE 33

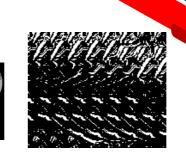












NOTE ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT NO.4B

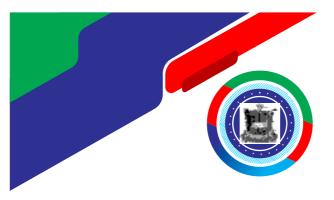
STATEMENT OF PERSONNEL COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS
	1	T	1	SECTOR: ADMINISTRATIVE			1	1		I
155,772,274.00	011100100100	21010101	1	GOVERNMENT HOUSE	290,680,101.50	0.00	290,680,101.50	290,680,101.50	0.00	0.00
37,663,844.00	011100100200	21010101	1	OFFICE OF DEPUTY GOVERNOR	48,402,962.70	0.00	48,402,962.70	48,402,962.70	0.00	0.00
8,023,237.00	011100202000	21010101	1	S. A. POLITICAL	7,898,072.72	0.00	7,898,072.72	7,898,072.72	0.00	0.00
0,020,207100				S. A. TREASURY,	1,000,072,172	0.00	1,000,012112	1,000,012112	0.00	0.00
24,380,455.00	011100202900	21010101	1	REVENUE AND ACCOUNTS	29,484,865.00	0.00	29,484,865.00	17,816,023.05	0.00	11,668,841.95
25,511,922.00	011101000100	21010101	1	DUE PROCESS BUREAU	25,966,993.30	0.00	25,966,993.30	25,966,993.30	0.00	0.00
3,129,603,912.00	011101300200	21010101	1	GENERAL SERVICES (SSG OFFICE)	5,498,390,384.44	0.00	5,498,390,384.44	5,498,390,384.44	0.00	0.00
26,332,875.00	011102100100	21010101	1	LAGOS LIAISON OFFICE	29,506,895.33	0.00	29,506,895.33	29,506,895.33	0.00	0.00
9,951,601.00	011102100200	21010101	1	BAYELSA HOUSE ABUJA	15,345,839.74	0.00	15,345,839.74	15,345,839.74	0.00	0.00
53,684,878.00	011102100300	21010101	1	PORT-HARCOURT LIAISON OFFICE	52,105,770.00	0.00	52,105,770.00	51,909,128.38	0.00	196,641.62
6,123,238,204.00	011103500100	21010101	1	STATE PENSION BOARD	7,401,486,441.18	0.00	7,401,486,441.18	7,401,486,441.18	0.00	0.00
12,467,460.00	011103800100	21010101	1	PILGRIMS WELFARE BOARD	19,675,751.00	0.00	19,675,751.00	15,178,625.77	0.00	4,497,125.23
0.00	011104400100	21010101	1	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES (FEDERAL PROJECTS AND PROGRAMS CO	3,915,638,058.32	0.00	3,915,638,058.32	0.00	0.00	3,915,638,058.32
24,774,229.00	011110100100	21010101	1	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL PROJECTS	43,087,338.00	0.00	43,087,338.00	27,881,218.50	0.00	15,206,119.50
8,121,595.00	011113500100	21010101	1	DIRECTORATE FOR PROJECT MONITORING AND EVALUATION TEACHERS DISCIPLINARY	11,931,457.00	0.00	11,931,457.00	10,526,749.75	0.00	1,404,707.25
56,549,726.00	011113700100	21010101	1	COUNCIL	63,160,822.00	0.00	63,160,822.00	60,646,005.84	0.00	2,514,816.16
941,420,015.00	011200300100	21010101	1	BAYELSA STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY	976,279,986.00	0.00	976,279,986.00	956,495,054.22	0.00	19,784,931.78
115,234,994.00	011200400100	21010101	1	BAYELSA STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY SERVICE COMMISSION MINISTRY OF	114,157,725.35	0.00	114,157,725.35	114,157,725.35	0.00	0.00
157,290,733.00	012300100100	21010101	1	INFORMATION AND ORIENTATION	215,242,213.00	0.00	215,242,213.00	207,804,964.81	0.00	7,437,248.19
397,935,794.00	012300400100	21010101	1	BAYELSA STATE RADIO BROADCASTING CORPORATION	353,732,792.84	0.00	353,732,792.84	353,732,792.84	0.00	0.00
19,458,640.00	012301300100	21010101	1	GOVERNMENT PRINTING PRESS	14,141,699.80	0.00	14,141,699.80	14,141,699.80	0.00	0.00
226,022,843.00	012305500100	21010101	1	BAYELSA STATE NEWSPAPERS CORPORATION	209,581,103.00	0.00	209,581,103.00	184,093,852.98	0.00	25,487,250.02

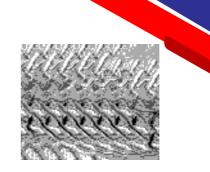
PAGE 34



	TOT PVS
0	16
0	12
0	12
5	12
0	12
0	40
0	12
0	12
2	12
0	42
3	12
2	0
0	12
5	12
6	12
8	25
0	16
9	12
0	13
0	12
2	24







NOTE ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT NO.4B

STATEMENT OF PERSONNEL COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

	ADMIN	ECON_				SUP Ple	TOTAL		EX	
COMPERATIVE	CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	MENT	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS
117,141,447.00	012500100200	21010101	1	MANAGEMENT AND WELFARE SERVICE	204,601,269.41	0.00	204,601,269.41	204,601,269.41	0.00	0.0
50,240,986.00	012500500100	21010101	1	ESTABLISHMENT AND TRAINING BUREAU	75,852,377.10	0.00	75,852,377.10	75,852,377.10	0.00	0.0
				BAYELSA STATE PUBLIC SERVICE TRAINING						
8,110,959.00	012500600100	21010101	1	INSTITUTE	14,977,380.28	0.00	14,977,380.28	14,977,380.28	0.00	0.0
51,883,552.00	014000100100	21010101	1	AUDITOR-GENERAL STATE	65,224,603.97	0.00	65,224,603.97	65,224,603.97	0.00	0.0
26,926,542.00	014000100200	21010101	1	AUDITOR-GENERAL LOCAL GOVERNMENT	34,604,565.43	0.00	34,604,565.43	34,604,565.43	0.00	0.00
55,609,439.00	014700100100	21010101	1	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION	62,203,802.00	0.00	62,203,802.00	58,444,460.29	0.00	3,759,341.7
0.00	014700100200	21010101	1	LOCAL GOVERNMENT SERVICE COMMISSION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
256,868,925.00	014800100100	21010101	1	STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL COMMISSION	237,075,724.25	0.00	237,075,724.25	237,075,724.25	0.00	0.0
0.00	022201800100	21010101	1	BAYELSA STATE INVERSTMENT PROMOTION AGENCY	9,768,666.00	0.00	9,768,666.00	9,696,737.03	0.00	71,928.93
170,746,961.00	023100100100	21010121	1	MINISTRY OF POWER	143,063,480.06	0.00	143,063,480.06	143,063,480.06	0.00	0.0
0.00	025305600100	21010101	1	PHYSICAL PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD	53,039,548.68	0.00	53,039,548.68	53.039.548.68	0.00	0.00
0.00	051705800100	21010101	1		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
				GROUP-TOTAL	20,236,308,689,40	0.00	20,236,308,689,40	16,228,641,678.70	0.00	4.007.667.010.7
	I	1		SECTOR: ECONOMIC						
0.00	011100202700	21010101	2	BAYELSA STATE VOLUNTEERS	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	97,000,000.00	0.00	3,000,000.00
0.00	011100500100	21010101	2	SSA TO SDG	11,000,000.00	0.00	11,000,000.00	10,687,222.07	0.00	312,777.9
299,303,714.00	021500100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE	365,130,787.00	0.00	365,130,787.00	350,551,095.05	0.00	14,579,691.9
117,606,781.00	021510200100	21010101	2	AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (ADP)	107,436,890.00	0.00	107,436,890.00	95,373,104.09	0.00	12,063,785.9
29,131,081.00	021510600100	21010101	2	SCHOOL-TO-LAND AUTHORITY	28,567,828.00	0.00	28,567,828.00	25,888,559.77	0.00	2,679,268.2
2,584,098,335.00	022000100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	2,590,798,160.14	0.00	2,590,798,160.14	2,590,798,160.14	0.00	0.00
0.00	0220001042	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF FINANCE INCORPORATED (MOFI)	4,615,885.38	0.00	4,615,885.38	4,615,885.38	0.00	0.0
104,255,810.00	022000300100	21010101	2	STATE BUDGET OFFICE	130,424,366.11	0.00	130,424,366.11	130,424,366.11	0.00	0.0
264,467,361.00	022000700100	21010101	2	OFFICE OF ACCOUNTANT-	285,062,782.61	0.00	285,062,782.61	285,062,782.61	0.00	0.00
	•									

PAGE 35

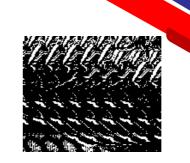


	TOT PVS
)0	18
00	12
00	24
00	12
	12
00	12
1	12
00	0
)0	18
97	12
)0	26
00	16
)0	0
0	494
00	10
)3	12
95	24
)1	24
23	12
)0	89
)0	12
)0	26
)0	38









STATEMENT OF PERSONNEL COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

	ADMIN_	ECON_ CODE				SUP PLE	TOTAL		EX	
COMPERATIVE	CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	MENT	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS
				GENERAL						
C2 10C 00C 00	022000000100	21010101	2	BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE	CC 07C 714 40	0.00	CC 07C 714 40	CC 07C 714 40	0.00	0.00
62,106,906.00	022000800100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF TRADE,	66,976,714.40	0.00	66,976,714.40	66,976,714.40	0.00	0.00
				INDUSTRY ANMD						
225,560,918.00	022200100100	21010101	2	INVESTMENT	234,451,994.21	0.00	234,451,994.21	234,451,994.21	0.00	0.00
				BAYELSA STATE						
				MICROFINANCE & ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT						
66,677,092.00	022205600100	21010101	2	AGENCY	62,681,064.64	0.00	62,681,064.64	62,681,064.64	0.00	0.00
00,077,002.00	022200000100	21010101	-	BUREAU FOR CO-OPERATIVE	02,001,001.01	0.00	02,001,001.01	02,001,001.01	0.00	0.00
14,405,910.00	022205700100	21010101	2	DEVELOPMENT	12,032,205.00	0.00	12,032,205.00	10,870,746.72	0.00	1,161,458.28
				MINISTRY OF LABOR,						
				EMPLOYMENT &						
0.00	022700100100	21010101	2	PRODUCTIVITY	506,537.00	0.00	506,537.00	0.00	0.00	506,537.00
0.00	022700600100	21010101	2	SKILL ACQUISITION AND TRAINING	17,468,427.16	0.00	17,468,427.16	17,468,427.16	0.00	0.00
22,862,193.00	022810100100	21010101	2	E-GOVERANCE BUREAU	102,619,010.26	0.00	102,619,010.26	102,619,010.26	0.00	0.00
112,041,249.00	022900100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT	96,026,183.98	0.00	96,026,183.98	96,026,183.98	0.00	0.00
112,041,249.00	022900100100	21010101	2	BAYELSA TRANSPORT	90,020,103.90	0.00	90,020,103.90	90,020,103.90	0.00	0.00
114,789,716.00	022905300100	21010101	2	COMPANY	115,209,618.00	0.00	115,209,618.00	109,273,412.64	0.00	5,936,205.36
				MINISTRY OF MINERAL						
43,229,130.00	023300100100	21010101	2	RESOURCES	58,987,656.54	0.00	58,987,656.54	58,987,656.54	0.00	0.00
149,366,511.00	023400100100	21010101	2	MINITRY OF WORKS	191,557,741.00	0.00	191,557,741.00	178,336,479.46	0.00	13,221,261.54
04 450 000 00	00040000400	01010101		OFFICE OF SURVEYOR-	01 000 100 11			01 000 400 44	0.00	0.00
64,159,986.00	023400200100	21010101	2	GENERAL MINISTRY OF TOURISM	61,260,468.41	0.00	61,260,468.41	61,260,468.41	0.00	0.00
60,053,176.00	023600100100	21010101	2	DEVELOPMENT	53,501,806.00	0.00	53,501,806.00	52,878,566.56	0.00	623,239.44
	020000100100		-	MUSUEMS AND	00,001,000100	0.00		02/010/000100	0.00	010/200111
95,672,445.00	023600300100	21010101	2	MONUMENTS	97,322,966.29	0.00	97,322,966.29	97,322,966.29	0.00	0.00
000 175 700 00	00000000000000	01010101		COUNCIL OF ARTS AND	000 007 504 54		000 007 504 44	000 007 504 44		
232,175,709.00	023600400100	21010101	2	CULTURE TOURISM DEVELOPMENT	226,837,521.41	0.00	226,837,521.41	226,837,521.41	0.00	0.00
8,371,234.00	023605500100	21010101	2	AGENCY	13,762,644.00	0.00	13,762,644.00	11,234,885.88	0.00	2,527,758.12
0,071,201.00	020000000100	21010101	-	MINISTRY OF WATER	10,702,011.00	0.00	10,702,011.00	11,201,000.00	0.00	2,027,700.12
107,121,753.00	025200100100	21010101	2	RESOURCES	109,758,612.41	0.00	109,758,612.41	109,758,612.41	0.00	0.00
112,692,036.00	025210200100	21010101	2	WATER BOARD	97,388,230.00	0.00	97,388,230.00	94,469,802.82	0.00	2,918,427.18
				MINISTRY OF HOUSING AND						
57,395,234.00	025300100100	21010101	2	URBAN DEVELOPMENT	64,949,611.02	0.00	64,949,611.02	64,949,611.02	0.00	0.00
				BAYELSA HOUSING AND						
43,820,756.00	025305300100	21010101	2	PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORUTY	43,522,809.00	0.00	43,522,809.00	42,481,775.48	0.00	1,041,033.52
43,020,730.00	023303300100	21010101	<u> </u>	MINISTRY OF LANDS AND	43,322,003.00	0.00	43,322,003.00	42,401,773.40	0.00	1,041,033.32
50,724,235.00	026000100100	21010101	2	SURVEY	52,611,148.38	0.00	52,611,148.38	52,611,148.38	0.00	0.00

PAGE 36











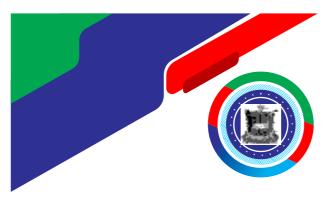
STATEMENT OF PERSONNEL COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

	ADMIN	ECON				SUP Ple	TOTAL		EX	
COMPERATIVE	CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	MENT	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS
				BAYELSA STATE						
0.00			•	GEOGRAPHICAL	000 450 00	0.00	000 450 00	0.00		000 450 00
0.00	026000200100	21010101	2	INFORMATION SYSTEM	269,152.00	0.00	269,152.00	0.00	0.00	269,152.00
0.00	026200100100	21010101	2		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
54,318,602.00	026300100100	21010101	2	MINISTRY OF CULTURE AND	57,548,604.45	0.00	57,548,604.45	57,548,604.45	0.00	0.00
				GROUP-TOTAL	5,460,287,424.80	0.00	5,460,287,424.80	5,399,446,828.34	0.00	60,840,596.46
				SECTOR: LAW & JUSTICE						
				JUDICIARY SERVICE						
41,015,942.00	031801100100	21010101	3	COMMISSION	34,707,608.00	0.00	34,707,608.00	32,706,775.05	0.00	2,000,832.95
365,570,683.00	032600100100	21010101	3	MINISTRY OF JUSTICE	774,649,647.98	0.00	774,649,647.98	774,649,647.98	0.00	0.00
763,946,184.00	032605100100	21010101	3	HIGH COURT/ JUDICIARY	718,971,554.18	0.00	718,971,554.18	718,971,554.18	0.00	0.00
210,033,804.00	032605200100	21010101	3	CUSTOMARY COURT OF APPEAL	226,928,463.00	0.00	226,928,463.00	213,219,171.63	0.00	13,709,291.37
210,033,604.00	032605200100	21010101	3	GROUP-TOTAL	1,755,257,273.16	0.00	1,755,257,273.16	1,739,547,148.84	0.00	15,710,124.32
				SECTOR: REGIONAL	1,755,257,275.10	0.00	1,755,257,275.10	1,739,347,140.04	0.00	15,710,124.52
				DEVELOPMENT		0.00				
				MINISTRY OF SPECIAL						
9,239,151.00	045102200100	21010101	4	DUTIES CENTRAL SENATORIAL DISTRICT	E 621 00E 21	0.00	E 621 00E 21	E 621 00E 21	0.00	0.00
9,239,151.00	045102200100	21010101	4	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL	5,631,995.21	0.00	5,631,995.21	5,631,995.21	0.00	0.00
				DUTIES EAST SENATORIAL						
7,761,292.00	045102300100	21010101	4	DISTRICT	18,249,476.38	0.00	18,249,476.38	18,249,476.38	0.00	0.00
				MINISTRY OF SPECIAL						
18,244,055.00	045102400100	21010101	4	DUTIES WEST SENATORIAL DISTRICT	17,460,603.00	0.00	17,460,603.00	7,805,556.31	0.00	9,655,046.69
10,244,033.00	043102400100	21010101	т	GROUP-TOTAL	41,342,074.59	0.00	41,342,074.59	31,687,027.90	0.00	9,655,046.69
				SECTOR: SOCIAL SERVICES	41,042,074.00	0.00	41,042,074.33	01,007,027.30	0.00	3,033,040.03
0.00		21010101	5							
0.00		21010101	•	NIGER DELTA TELEVISION						
169,098,435.00	012300300100	21010101	5	AUTHORITY	170,058,367.00	0.00	170,058,367.00	161,636,118.29	0.00	8,422,248.71
				INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE						
0.00	023601000100	21010101	5	OF TOURISM AND HOSPITALITY	169,000,000.00	0.00	169,000,000.00	169,000,000.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	023001000100	21010101	J	MINISTRY OF SCIENCE AND	103,000,000.00	0.00	103,000,000.00	103,000,000.00	0.00	0.00
				TECHNOLOGY AND						
58,303,148.00	023800100100	21010101	5	MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT	43,838,465.00	0.00	43,838,465.00	29,107,429.12	0.00	14,731,035.88
32,152,775.00	051300100100	21010101	5	MINISTRY OF YOUTH	241,861,493.96	0.00	241,861,493.96	241,861,493.96	0.00	0.00
				MINISTRY OF WOMEN						
231,465,580.00	051400100100	21010101	5	AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT	116,944,179.36	0.00	116,944,179.36	116,944,179.36	0.00	0.00
400,433,161.00	051700100100	21010101	5	MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	2,035,511,127.90	0.00	2,035,511,127.90	2,035,511,127.90	0.00	0.00

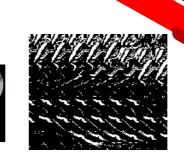
PAGE 37









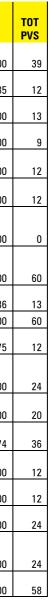


STATEMENT OF PERSONNEL COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ Code	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS
301,159,405.00	051700300100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD	860,687,827.08	0.00	860,687,827.08	860,687,827.08	0.00	0.00
26,285,132.00	051700800100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE LIBRARY BOARD	24,726,718.00	0.00	24,726,718.00	24,361,518.15	0.00	365,199.85
17,277,297.00	051701000100	21010101	5	STATE AGENCY FOR MASS EDUCATION			9,089,699.26	0.00	0.00	
629,344,807.00	051701800100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE POLYTECHNIC ALEBIRI			450,000,000.00	450,000,000.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	051701900100	21010101	5	ISAAC JASPER BORO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION	1,156,896,800.00	0.00	1,156,896,800.00	1,156,896,800.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	051702100100	21010101	5	NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY WILBERFORCE ISLAND	3,991,923,400.00	0.00	3,991,923,400.00	3,991,923,400.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	051702619200	21010101	5	INSTITUTE OF ENTREPRENEURSHIP AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING	7,962,689.00	0.00	7,962,689.00	0.00	0.00	7,962,689.00
7,704,827,487.00	051705400100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BOARD	7,065,785,213.46	0.00	7,065,785,213.46	7,065,785,213.46	0.00	0.00
				BAYELSA STATE						
29,497,505.00 835,207,541.00	051705600100	21010101 21010101	1	SCHOLARSHIP BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH	32,332,779.00 1,123,866,511.63	0.00	32,332,779.00 1,123,866,511.63	29,099,843.64 1,123,866,511.63	0.00	3,232,935.36
0.00	052100200100			STATE HEALTH INSURANCE	37,165,707.00	0.00	37,165,707.00	31,885,183.25	0.00	5,280,523.75
1,000,477,745.00	052102600100	21010101	5	NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITYTEACHING HOSPITAL OKOLOBIRI	1,049,786,385.77	0.00	1,049,786,385.77	1,049,786,385.77	0.00	0.00
3,602,727,323.00	052110200100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE HOSPITALS MANAGEMENT BOARD	3,289,824,194.67	0.00	3,289,824,194.67	3,289,824,194.67	0.00	0.00
118,918,176.00	052110400100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE SCHOOL OF NURSING AND MIDWIFREY	170,046,924.00	0.00	170,046,924.00	164,221,262.26	0.00	5,825,661.74
575,729,043.00	052110600100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE COLLEGE OF HEALTH TECHNOLOGY	502,500,385.00	0.00	502,500,385.00	464,000,000.00	0.00	38,500,385.00
387,121,050.00	053500100100	21010101	5	MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENT	605,651,217.92	0.00	605,651,217.92	605,651,217.92	0.00	0.00
254,735,839.00	053500200100	21010101	5		241,919,595.84	0.00	241,919,595.84	241,919,595.84	0.00	0.00
1,450,710,209.00	053505500100	21010101	5	BAYELSA STATE ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION AUTHORITY	1,603,663,051.35	0.00	1,603,663,051.35	1,603,663,051.35	0.00	0.00
304,914,139.00	053900100100	21010101	5	MINISTRY OF SPORTS DEVELOPMENT	329,638,109.17	0.00	329,638,109.17	329,638,109.17	0.00	0.00

PAGE 38









STATEMENT OF PERSONNEL COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

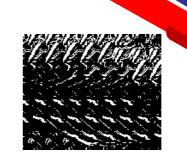
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
406,366,292.00	053905100100	21010101	6	BAYELSA STATE SPORTS COUNCIL	373,766,808.42	0.00	373,766,808.42	373,766,808.42	0.00	0.00	12
400,300,292.00	000900100100	21010101	5	MINISTRY OF LOCAL	373,700,000.42	0.00	373,700,000.42	373,700,000.42	0.00	0.00	12
150,846,140.00	055100100100	21010101	5	GOVERNMENT AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	164,746,658.73	0.00	164,746,658.73	164,746,658.73	0.00	0.00	14
264 710 777 00	055100200100	21010101	-	BAYELSA STATE TRADITIONAL RULERS	200 070 405 27	0.00	200 070 405 27	200 070 405 27	0.00	0.00	24
264,710,777.00	055100200100	21010101	5	COUNCIL MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY	306,979,495.37	0.00	306,979,495.37	306,979,495.37	0.00	0.00	34
171,686,635	056400100100	21010101	5	DEV. & CHIEFTAINCY AFFAIRS	133,241,889.00	0.00	133,241,889.00	133.241.889.00	0.00	0.00	27
				GROUP-TOTAL	26,309,415,692.89	0.00	26,309,415,692.89	26,225,095,013.60	0.00	84,320,679.29	727
				GRAND TOTAL	53,802,611,154.84	0.00	53,802,611,154.84	49,624,417,697.38	0.00	4,178,193,457.46	1938

PAGE 39









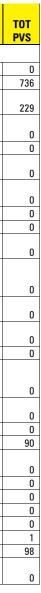
NO. 5

STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

	ADMIN	ECON_				SUP PLE	TOTAL		EX	
COMPERATIVE	CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	MENT	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS
	•			SECTOR: ADMINISTRATIVE						
		22020102	1	S.A CONFLICT RESOLUTION	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000,000.00
6,187,209,000.00	011100100100	22020102	1	GOVERNMENT HOUSE	12,743,705,000.00	0.00	12,743,705,000.00	12,300,000,000.00	0.00	443,705,000.00
571,344,000.00	011100100200	22021007	1	OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR	800,000,000.00	0.00	800,000,000.00	635,969,040.45	0.00	164,030,959.55
0.00	011100100300	22021007	1	OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	525,000,000.00	0.00	525,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	525,000,000.00
0.00	011100200700	22021007	1	S.A ENVIRONMENT	3,000,000.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000,000.00
0.00	011100200800	22021007	1	S.A.ETHICS AND GOOD GOVERNMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100200900	22021007	1	S.A FEDERAL PROJECTS AND PROGRAMMES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100200900	22021007	1	S.A. GENERAL DUTIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7,150,000.00	011100201000	22021007	1	S.A. HIGHER EDUCATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7,130,000.00	011100201100	22020102	-	S.A. HIGHEN EDOCATION S.A. HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100201200	22020102	1	LIAISON	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
				S.A INFORMATION						
				COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY						
0.00	011100201300	22020102	1	AND DATA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100001100	00000100		S.A INTER-GOVENMENTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100201400	22020102	1	RELATIONS S.A INTER- PARTY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100201500	22020102	1	RELATIONS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1,100,000.00	011100201600	22020102	1	LEGAL SERVICES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
				S.A LOCAL GOVERNMENT						
				AND COMMUNITY						
0.00	011100201700	22020102	1	DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100201800	22020102	1	S.A NATIONAL ASSEMBLY LIAISON	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100201900	22020102	1	S.A. OIL AND GAS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1,618,553,000.00	011100201900	22020102	1	S.A. OIL AND GAS	3,750,966,912.64	0.00	3,750,966,912.64	3,360,390,000.00	0.00	390,576,912.64
1,010,333,000.00	011100202000		+'	S.A POVERTY ALLEVIATION	3,730,300,312.04	0.00	3,730,300,312.04	3,300,330,000.00	0.00	330,370,312.04
0.00	011100202100	22020102	1	AND EMPLOMENT GENERATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100202200	22020103	1	S.A POWER	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100202300	22020103	1	S.A PRIMARY EDUCATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3,000,000.00	011100202400	22020103	1	S.A SECONDARY EDUCATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100202500	22020103	1	S.A SPECIAL PROJECTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5,890,000.00	011100202600	22020103	1	S.A INVESTMENT	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00
1,964,600,000.00	011100202700	22020103	1	S.A STATE SECURITY	2,060,295,000.00	0.00	2,060,295,000.00	1,992,975,000.00	0.00	67,320,000.00
0.00	011100202800	22020103	1	S.A SUSTAINABLE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

PAGE 40

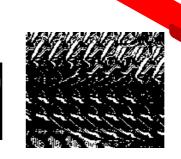












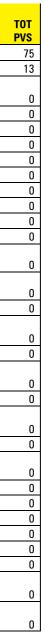
NO.5

STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	
215,400,000.00	011100202900	22020103	1	S.A TREASURY AND ACCOUNTS	330,100,000.00	0.00	330,100,000.00	242,980,000.00	0.00	87,120,000.00	
110,014,000.00	011100203000	22020103	1	S.A WOMEN MOBILISATION	97,200,000.00	0.00	97,200,000.00	97,200,000.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100203100	22020103	1	S.A YOUTH EMPOWERMENT, TRAINING AND REHABILITATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100203200	22020103	1	S A YOUTH MOBILIZATION	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	
0.00	011100203300	22020103	1	SSA ADMINISTRATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100203400	22021004	1	SSA ADIMINISTRATION 1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-
0.00	011100203500	22021004	1	SSA ADMINISTRATION 2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-
0.00	011100203600	22021004	1	SSA AQUACULTURE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100203700	22021004	1	SSA-AVIATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-
0.00	011100203800	22021004	1	SSA BAYELSANS IN DIAPORA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100203900	22021004	1	SSA CIVIL SOCIETY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100204000	22021004	1	SSA CONFLICT RESOLUTION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100204100	22021004	1	SSA CONSTITUENCY AND STATE Agencies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-
0.00	011100204200	22021004	1	SSA CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100204300	22021004	1	SSA CULTURE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100204400	22021004	1	SSA DATA GATHERING AND MGT/LOCAL CONTENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100204500	22021004	1	SSA DOMESTIC AFFAIRS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100204600	22021004	1	SSA DOMESTIC AFFAIRS (GOVERNOR'S WIFE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100204700	22021004	1	SSA ECOLOGY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
16,026,000.00	011100204800	22021004	1	SSA EDUCATION INSPECTORATE AND POLICY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100204900	22021004	1	SSA ELECTRONIC MEDIA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100205000	22021004	1	SSA ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100205100	22021004	1	SSA EVENTS AND PLANNING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100205200	22021004	1	SSA EVENTS MGT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100205300	22020604	1	SSA E-GOVERNANCE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100205400	22020604	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES 1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100205500	22020604	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES 2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100205600	22020604	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES 3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100205700	22020604	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES (GOVERNOR'S WIFE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
2,000,000.00	011100205800	22020604	1	DIRECTORATE FOR GIRL CHILD EDUCATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

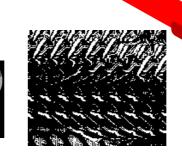
PAGE 41











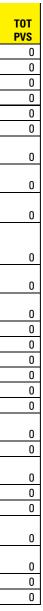
NO.5

STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP Ple Ment	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS
0.00	011100205900	22020604	1	SSA GRASSROOT POLITICS 1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100206000	22020604	1	SSA GRASSROOT POLITICS 2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100206100	22020604	1	SSA GRASSROOT POLITICS 3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100206200	22020604	1	SSA GRASSROOT POLITICS 4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100206300	22020604	1	GRASSROOT POLITICS 5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100206400	22020604	1	SSA GRASSROOT POLITICS 6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100206500	22020604	1	SSA INTERNALLY GENERATED REVENUE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00				SSA IJAW NATIONAL						
	011100206600	22020604	1	AFFAIRS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100206700	22020604	1	SSA INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COOPERATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100206800	22020604	1	SSA INTERNATIONAL DEV. PARTNERSHIP AND ENVIRONMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100200000	22020004		SSA INTER-PARTY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	011100206900	22020604	1	RELATIONS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100207000	22020102	1	SSA INTRA-PARTY RELATIONS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100207100	22020102	1	SSA INVESTMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100207200	22020102	1	SSA LANDS AND SURVEY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100207300	22020102	1	SSA LEGAL MATTERS 2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100207400	22020102	1	SSA LIAISON OFFICE ABUJA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100207500	22020102	1	SSA MARINE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100207600	22020102	1	SSA MIDIA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100207700	22020102	1	SSA NATIONAL ASSEMBLY LIAISON	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100207800	22020102	1	SSA NON-INDIGENE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00				SSA NON-INDIGENE WOMEN						
	011100207900	22020102	1	LEADER	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100208000	22020102	1	SSA OIL AND GAS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100208100	22020602	1	SSA PRIMARY HEALTH CARE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100208200	22020602	1	SSA PROJECT MONITORING(ENGINEERING)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00				SSA PROJECT MONITORING						
	011100208300	22020602	1	(FINANCE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100208400	22020602	1	SSA PROTOCOL 1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011100208500	22020602	1	SSA PROTOCOL 2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

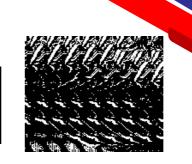
PAGE 42











FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019											
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
				SSA PUBLIC PRIVATE	2011112		DODGLI		0200		
0.00	011100208600	22020602	1	PARTNERSHIP	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
23,155,000.00	011100208700	22020602	1	SSA RELIGIOUS MATTERS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
0.00	011100208800	22020602	1	SSA RESEARCH AND SOCIAL MEDIA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	C
0.00	011100208900	22020602	1	SSA SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOOGY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	a
0.00	011100209000	22020602	1	SSA SECURITY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100209100	22020602	1	SSA SMEDAN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100209200	22020602	1	(GOVERNOR'S WIFE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
0.00	011100209300	22020602	1	SSA SPECIAL DUTIES 1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	011100209400	22020602	1	SSA SPECIAL DUTIES 5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
0.00	011100209500	22020602	1	SSA SPECIAL DUTIES 6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
0.00	011100209600	22020602	1	SSA SPORTS DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
500,000.00	011100209700	22020602	1	SSA TALENT DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
0.00	011100209800	22021003	1	SSA TECHNICAL SERVICES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
0.00	011100209900	22021003	1	SSA WOMEN DEVELOPMENT- BRASS LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	C
0.00	011100210000	22021003	1	SSA WOMEN DEVELOPMENT- EKEREMOR LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
0.00	011100210100	22021003	1	SSA WOMEN DEVELOPMENT- KOLOKUMA/OPOKUMA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
0.00	011100210200	22021003	1	SSA WOMEN DEVELOPMENT- NEMBE LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100210300	22021003	1	SSA WOMEN DEVELOPMENT- OGBIA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100210400	22021003	1	SSA WOMEN DEV- SAGBAMA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100210500	22021003	1	SSA WOMEN DEV- SUTHERN IJAW LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
0.00	011100210600	22021003	1	SSA WOMEN DEV- YENAGOA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
0.00	011100210700	22021003	1	SSA WELFARE DUTIES (GOVERNOR'S WIFE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
0.00	011100210800	22021003	1	SSA GOVERNOR'S REPRESENTATIVE-BRASS LGA	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	(
				SSA GOVERNOR'S REPRESENTATIVE-							
0.00	011100210900	22021003		EKEREMOR LGA SSA GOVERNOR'S REP-	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00		15,000,000.00	(
0.00	011100211000	22021003	1	KOLOKUMA/OPOKUMA LGA SSA GOVERNOR'S	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00		15,000,000.00	(
0.00	011100211100	22021003	1	REPRESENTATIVE-NEMBE LGA	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	

NO.5 STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD COST

PAGE 43









	F	OR TH	ΕŸ	TEAR ENDING 3	1ST DE	CEI	/IBER, 2	019		
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ Code	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP Ple Ment	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVING
				SSA GOVERNOR'S						
0.00	011100211200	22021003	1	REPRESENTATIVE-OGBIA LGA	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,00
0.00	011100211300	22021003	1	SSA GOVERNOR'S REPRESENTATIVE-SAGBAMA LGA	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000
0.00	011100211400	22021003	1	SSA GOVERNOR'S REP – SOUTHERN IJAW LGA	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,00
				SSA GOVERNOR'S REPRESENTATIVE-						
0.00	011100211500	22021003	1	YENAGOA LGA	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000
				SSA GOVERNOR'S	0.00			0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100211600	22021003	1	REPRESENTATIVE ON NAPEP CHIEF HISTORIAN AND	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
8,770,000.00	011100211700	22021003	1	ARCHIVIST	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	4,192,000.00	0.00	15,808,00
0.00	011100211800	22021007	1	SSA CHIEFTAINCY AFFAIRS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		00004007		SSA ETHICS, VALUES AND				0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100211900 011100212000	22021007 22021007	1	ORIENTATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100212000	22021007	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES 6 SSA INFARASTRUCTURE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100212200	22021007	1	SSA MOBILISATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100212200	22021007		SSA PROTOCOL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		00001007								
0.00	011100212400	22021007	1	SSA RELIEF MATTERS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
18,500,000.00	011100212500	22021007	1	SSA STUDENT MOBILISATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.00	011100212000	22021007	1	SSA VETERINARY AND LIVESTOCK	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100212600 011100212700	22021007 22021007	1	SSA SPECIAL DUTIES 2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100212700	22021007	1	SA HOSPITAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100212800	22021007	1	ADMINISTRATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100212000	22021007	<u> -</u>	YOUTH DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	· · · ·
0.00	011100212900	22021007	1	ASSIST- BRASS LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	ļ ,
			<u> </u>	YOUTH DEVELOPMENT					0.00	
0.00	011100213000	22021007	1	ASSIST- EKEREMOR LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
				YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ASSIST-						
0.00	011100213100	22021007	1	KOLOKUMA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
				YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ASSIST-						
0.00	011100213200	22020112	1	OGBIA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
				YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ASSIST-						
0.00	011100213300	22020112	1	NEMBE LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
				YOUTH DEVELOPMENT						
0.00	011100213400	22020112	1	ASSIST- SAGBAMA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
				YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ASSIST-						
0.00	011100213500	22020112	1	SOUTHERN IJAW LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
				YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ASSIST-			_			
0.00	011100213600	22020112	1	YENAGOA LGA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100213700	22020112	1	SSASPECIAL DUTIES 3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100213800	22020112	1	BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	726,840,000.00	0.00	273,160,00
0.00	011100212000	22020112	1	GOVERNOR'S SPECIAL REP	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011100213900	22020112	L	ABUJA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

NO.5 STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD COST

PAGE 44



GS	TOT PVS
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
00.00	5
0.00	0
.0 0	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
0.00	0
00.00	0
0.00	0

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER. 2019	
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT "DENERAL DATELJA JTATE FOR THE TEAR ENDED JTJT DECEMBER, 2017	

	FC	OR TH	EY	TEMENT OF O TEAR ENDING	31ST D	EC	EMBER.	2019		
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS
0.00	011100214000	22020112	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
9,087,000.00	011100500100	22020112	1	SSA MILLENIUM DEVELOPMENT GOALS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
0.00	011100500100	22020112	1	S.S.A SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOAL (MDGS)	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.0
23,803,000.00	011100800100	22020112	1	STATE EMERGENCY MGT AGENCY	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	45,118,000.00	0.00	54,882,000.0
19,100,000.00	011101000100	22020112	1	DUE PROCESS BUREAU	14,900,000.00	0.00	14,900,000.00	14,900,000.00	0.00	0.
542,808,000.00	011101300100	22020112	1	SECRETARY TO THE STATE GOVERNMENT(SSG)	700,000,000.00	0.00	700,000,000.00	461,718,530.00	0.00	238,281,470.
412,144,000.00	011101300200	22020112	1	GENERAL SERVICES (SSG OFFICE)	1,063,320,980.00	0.00	1,063,320,980.00	1,063,320,980.00	0.00	0.
0.00	011101200200	22020112	1	SA GENERAL DUTIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	011101300300	22020112		(SSG OFFICE) SA SPECIAL DUTIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.1
0.00	011101300400	23020101	1	(SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
0.00	011101300500	23020101	1	SSA COMMUNITY RELATIONS (SSG OFFICE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
0.00	011101300600	23020101	1	SSA COMPUTER DATA ANALYSIS AND MGT(SSGOFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
0.00	011101300700	23020101	1	SSA DOMESTIC (SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
0.00	011101300800	23020101	1	SSA GENERAL DUTIES (SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.1
0.00		LUCLUIUT	·	SSA GRANTS/DONOR	0.00	0100	0100	0100	0.00	
	011101300900	23020101	1	AGENCIES (SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
0.00	011101301000	23020101	1	SSA MEDIA (SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
1,200,000.00	011101301100	23020101	1	SSA POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS (SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
				SSA RESEARCH AND						
0.00	011101301200	23020101	1	DOCUMENTATION (SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
0.00	011101301300	23020101	1	SSA SPECIAL SERVICES (SSG OFFICE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
0.00	011101301400	23020101	1	EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT (SSG OFFICE)	800,000.00	0.00	800,000.00	800,000.00	0.00	0.
0.00	011101301400	23020101	1	POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS BUREAU	149,740,409.28	0.00	149,740,409.28	800 000 00	0.00	140 040 400
2 000 000 00	011101301400	23020101	1	EXCO SERVICES	65.000.000.00	0.00		800,000.00 65.000.000.00	0.00	148,940,409.
19,127,000.00	011101800100	23020101	1	SPECIAL SERVICES BUREAU 1	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	15,550,000.00	0.00	14,450,000.
1,200,000.00	011101800200	23020101	1	SPECIAL SERVICES BUREAU 2	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	11,800,000.00	0.00	8,200,000.
0.00	011102100100	23020101	1	LAGOS LIAISON OFFICE	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	18,000,000.
0.00	011102100200	22021004	1	BAYELSA HOUSE ABUJA	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	19,500,000.
			1	PORTHARCOURT LIAISON				,		
2,789,000.00	011102100300	22021004	1	OFFICE	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	2,500,000.00	0.00	17,500,000.
0.00	011102800100	22021004	1	NEPAD	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
0.00	011102900100	22021004	1	TASK FORCE ON DISTRIBUTION OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
32,650,000.00	011103300100	22021004	1	STATE ACTION COMMITTEE ON AIDS (SACA)	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	13,592,000.00	0.00	16,408,000.

NO.5







	TOT PVS
0	0
0	0
0	0
0	29
00	9
00	75
00	183
00	0
	0
00	0
00	0
00	0
00	0
00	0
00	0
00	0
00	0
00	0
00	0
00	4
28	4
00	23
00	14
00	12
00	4
00	1
00	5
00	0
00	0
00	22



PAGE 46

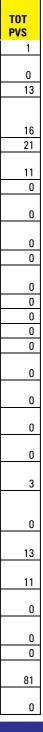
		S	17	ATEMENT OF YEAR ENDING	OVERHI	TAD	COST	0040		
	FC	<u>R TH</u>	10	YEAR ENDINC	<u>31ST I</u>)EC	<u>EIVIBER</u>	, 2019		
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP Ple Ment	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS
2,050,000.00	011103500100	22021004	1	STATE PENSION BOARD	6,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	5,500,000.00
0.00	011103500200	22021004	1	LOCAL GOVERNMENT PENSION BOARD	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011103800100	22021004	1	PILGRIMS WELFARE BOARD	800,000,000.00	0.00	800,000,000.00	595,403,912.64	0.00	204,596,087.36
400,000.00	011104400100	22021004	1	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES (FEDERAL PROJECTS & PROGRAMMES	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	15,542,000.00	0.00	84,458,000.00
102,396,000.00	011105000100	22021004	1	CHIEF ECONOMIC ADVISER	70,000,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	26,340,000.00	0.00	43,660,000.00
55,220,000.00	011110100100	22021004	1	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL PROJECTS	25,000,000.00	0.00	25,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	0.00	13,000,000.00
0.00	011110800200	22021004	1	SSA AGRICULTURE (D/GOV)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011110800300	22021004	1	SSA CHIEFTAINCY AFFAIRS (D/GOV)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011110800400	22021004	1	SSA COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT (D/GOV)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011110800500	22021004	1	SSA ICT/DATA (D/GOV).	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011110800600	22021004	1	SSA LOCAL GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS (D/GOV)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011110800700	22021004	1	SSA MEDIA (D/GOV).	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011110800800	22021004	1	SSA SECURITY (D/GOV)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011110800900	23021005	1	SSA SPECIAL DUTIES (D/GOV)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011110801000	23021005	1	SSA SPORTS (D/GOV)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011110801100	23021005	1	SSA TRANSPORT/LOGISTICS (D/GOV)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011110801200	23021005	1	SSA DOMESTIC AFFAIRS (D/GOV WIFE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011110801300	23021005	1	SSA GENDER MATTERS (D/GOV WIFE)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011110801400	23021005	1	SSA GENDER MATTERS (D/GOV)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011113300100	23021005	1	BAYELSA PARTNERSHIP INITIATIVE AGENCY	6,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000.00	1,482,000.00	0.00	4,518,000.00
0.00	011113400100	23021005	1	BAYELSA PROGRAMMES MONITORING COMMITTEE ON UNITAR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
200,000.00	011113400100	23021005	1	DIRECTORATE FOR PROJECT MONITORING & EVALUATION	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	11,906,000.00	0.00	18,094,000.00
15,850,000.00	011113600100	23021005	1	SPECIAL PROSCUTOR FOR VIOLENT CRIMES	14,850,000.00	0.00	14,850,000.00	14,850,000.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011113700100	23021005	1	TEACHERS DISCIPINARY COUNCIL	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1.000.000.000.000.00	1.000.000.000.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011113800100	23021005	1	TECHNICAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN REGENERATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011200200100	23021005	1	MANAGEMENT/ADMINISTRATION	551,000,000.00	0.00	551,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	551,000,000.00
2,866,634,000.00	011200300100	23021005	1	BAYELSA STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY	1,800,000,000.00	0.00		1,025,866,929.00	0.00	774,133,071.00
0.00	011200300200	23021005	1	CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE SPEAKER	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

NO.5



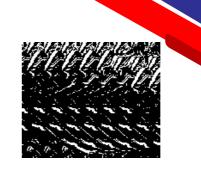












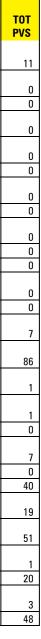
NO.5

	EV			IEAR ENDING	1 1 LOT C		EIVIDEN,	2019		
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ Code	ECON_ Code	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP Ple Ment	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS
				HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY						
650,000.00	011200400100	23021005	1	SERVICE COMMISSION	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	28,400,000.00	0.00	71,600,000.00
	011200500200	22020102	1	SA LEGISLATIVE TO THE	15 000 000 00	0.00	15 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	15 000 000 00
0.00	011200500200 011200500300	22020102 22020102	1	SPEAKER SA MEDIA AND PUBLICITY	15,000,000.00 15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00 15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00 15,000,000.00
0.00	011200500300	22020102		SA POLITICAL TO THE	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00
0.00	011200500400	22020102	1	SPEAKER	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00
0.00	011200000100	22020102	·	SA SPECIAL DUTIES TO	10,000,000.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	10,000,000.00
0.00	011200500500		1	THE SPEAKER	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00
24,000,000.00	011200700100	22020102	1	HOUSE COMMITTEE	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	500,000,000.00
0.00		22020102		GENERAL SERVICES						
	011200800100		1	DEPARTMENTS	241,000,000.00	0.00	241,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	241,000,000.00
0.00	011200800100	22020102	1	LEGAL SERVICES	28,000,000.00	0.00	28,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	28,000,000.00
0.00		22020102		CHAMBER AND COMMITTEE						
0.00	011200800200	00000100	1	SERVICES	36,000,000.00	0.00	36,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	36,000,000.00
0.00	011200800300	22020102	1	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	36,000,000.00	0.00	36,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	36,000,000.00
0.00	011200800400	22020102	1	FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS	28,000,000.00	0.00	28,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	28,000,000.00
0.00	0110000000000	22020102	1	BUDGET, PLANNING, RESEARCH	20,000,000,00	0.00	20,000,000,00	0.00	0.00	20,000,000,00
0.00	011200800500	22020102	1	AND STATISTICS OFFICE OF THE SPEAKER.	28,000,000.00 250,000,000.00	0.00	28,000,000.00 250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	28,000,000.00 250,000,000.00
0.00	011202100100	22020102		OFFICE OF THE SPEAKER.	250,000,000.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	250,000,000.00
17,150,000.00	011202200100	22020102	1	OF THE HOUSE	439,483,071.00	0.00	439,483,071.00	439,483,071.00	0.00	0.00
,		22020102	-	MINISTRY OF INFORMATION						
961,128,000.00	012300100100		1	AND ORIENTATION	2,223,000,000.00	0.00	2,223,000,000.00	1,571,860,000.00	0.00	651,140,000.00
		22020102		NIGER DELTA TELEVISION						
2,298,000.00	012300300100		1	AUTHORITY	29,000,000.00	0.00	29,000,000.00	300,000.00	0.00	28,700,000.00
				BAYELSA STATE BROADCASTING						
444,000.00	012300400100	22020103	1	CORPORATION	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00
0.00	012301300100	22020103	1	GOVERNMENT PRINTING PRESS	9,000,000.00	0.00	9,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	9,000,000.00
		22020103		BAYELSA STATE NEWSPAPER						
5,200,000.00	012305500100	00000100	1	CORPORATION	6,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000.00	700,000.00	0.00	5,300,000.00
0.00	012400700100	22020103	1	FIRE SERVICE	12,000,000.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	12,000,000.00
42,500,000.00	012500100100	22020103	1	HEAD OF SERVICE MANAGEMENT AND	80,750,000.00	0.00	80,750,000.00	80,750,000.00	0.00	0.00
20,265,000.00	012500100200	22020103	1	WELFARE SERVICES	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	17,600,000.00	0.00	12,400,000.00
20,203,000.00	012300100200	22020103		ESTABLISHMENT AND	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	17,000,000.00	0.00	12,400,000.00
61,853,000.00	012500500100	22020103	1	TRAINING BUREAU	287,500,000.00	0.00	287,500,000.00	114,370,000.00	0.00	173,130,000.00
,,		22020103		PUBLIC SERVICE TRAINING			,			-,,
0.00	012500600100		1	INSTITUTE	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	980,000.00	0.00	4,020,000.00
16,572,000.00	014000100100	22020103	1	AUDITOR-GENERAL STATE	60,000,000.00	0.00	60,000,000.00	47,118,000.00	0.00	12,882,000.00
		22020103		AUDITOR-GENERAL						
1,720,000.00	014000100200		1	LOCAL GOVT	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	2,144,000.00	0.00	2,856,000.00
34,168,000.00	014700100100	22020103	1	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION	143,730,000.00	0.00	143,730,000.00	143,730,000.00	0.00	0.00

STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

PAGE 47

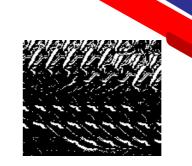












NO.5

	E	UR I.		e year endi	IG 3191	DE	CEIVIBER	, 2019			
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP		ESTIMATE	SUP Ple Ment	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
0.00	014700100200	22020103	1	LOCAL GOVERNMENT SERVCE Commission	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	c
95,845,000.00	014800100100	22020103	1	STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL COMMISSION	300,000,000.00	0.00	300,000,000.00	232,038,000.00	0.00	67,962,000.00	26
1,600,000.00	022205700100	22020103	1	BUREAU FOR CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT	18,000,000.00	0.00	18,000,000.00	3,300,000.00	0.00	14,700,000.00	3
8,290,000.00	023300100100	22020103	1	MINISTRY OF MINERAL RESOURCES	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	29,414,000.00	0.00	586,000.00	40
41,045,000.00	025305500100	22020106	1	PHYSICAL PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD	114,000,000.00	0.00	114,000,000.00	3,750,000.00	0.00	110,250,000.00	2
25,584,000.00	056400100100	22020106	1	MIN OF COMMUNITY DEV. AND CHIEFTAINCY AFFAIRS	70,400,000.00	0.00	70,400,000.00	44,142,000.00	0.00	26,258,000.00	25
				GROUP-TOTAL	33,457,741,372.92	0.00	33,457,741,372.92	26,527,115,463.09	0.00	6,930,625,909.83	2193
				SECTOR: ECONOMIC							
13,362,000.00	021500100100	22020106	2	MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE	2,010,000,000.00	0.00	2,010,000,000.00	2,007,500,000.00	0.00	2,500,000.00	14
936,000.00	021510200100	22020106	2	AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	544,000.00	0.00	1,456,000.00	3
0.00	021510600100	22020106	2	SCHOOL-TO-LAND AUTHORITY	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	(
4,342,911,293.00	022000100100	22020106	2	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	5,500,000,000.00	0.00	5,500,000,000.00	1,352,830,990.60	0.00	4,147,169,009.40	122
1,675,000.00	022000200100	22020106	2	DEBT MANAGEMENT OFFICE	5,560,000.00	0.00	5,560,000.00	5,560,000.00	0.00	0.00	18
1,675,000.00	022000300100	22020106	2	STATE BUDGET OFFICE	135,000,000.00	0.00	135,000,000.00	87,981,000.00	0.00	47,019,000.00	32
255,884,000.00	022000700100	22020106	2	OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL	291,989,500.00	0.00	291,989,500.00	291,989,500.00	0.00	0.00	123
3,335,000.00	022000704200	22020106	2	MINISTRY OF FINANCE INCOPORATED (MOFI)	307,000,000.00	0.00	307,000,000.00	262,923,000.00	0.00	44,077,000.00	30
50,1024,000.00	022000800100	22020106	2	BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE	700,000,000.00	0.00	700,000,000.00	700,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	2
51,967,000.00	022200100100	22020101	2	MINISTRY OF TRADE, INDUSTRY AND INVESTMENT	303,020,000.00	0.00	303,020,000.00	303,020,000.00	0.00	0.00	36
12,344,000.00	022201800100	22020101	2	BAYELSA STATE INVESTMENT PROMOTION AGENCY	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	12,641,000.00	0.00	87,359,000.00	ę
411 207 500 00	022205000100	22020101	2	BAYELSA STATE MICRO- FINANCE & ENTERPRISE DEV	040.005.000.00	0.00	040.005.000.00	172 000 000 00	0.00	775 005 000 00	g
411,387,500.00	022205600100	22020101	14	AGENCY SKILL ACQUISITION AND	948,865,603.00	0.00	948,865,603.00	173,860,000.00	0.00	775,005,603.00	<u>ب</u>
0.00	022700600100		2	TRANING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
20,880,000.00	022800100100	22020101	2	MINISTRY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	19,252,000.00	0.00	30,748,000.00	19
800,000.00	022810100100	22020101	2	E-GOVERNANCE BUREAU	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	1,400,000.00	0.00	600,000.00	
9,700,000.00	022900100100	22020101	2	MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT	238,978,000.00	0.00	238,978,000.00	238,978,000.00	0.00	0.00	28
2,000,000.00	022900500100	22020101	2	BAYELSA STATE MARITIME ACADEMY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(
0.00	022905300100	22020101	2	BAYELSA TRANSPORT COMPANY	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	(

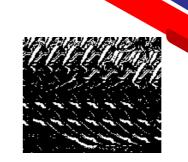
STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

PAGE 48









NO.5 STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

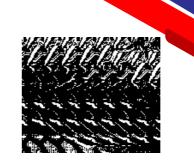
	ADMIN	ECON_				SUP PLE	TOTAL		EX		тот
COMPERATIVE	CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	MENT	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS	PVS
79,624,000.00	023100100100	22020101	2	MINISTRY OF POWER	564,000,000.00	0.00	564,000,000.00	8,980,000.00	0.00	555,020,000.00	11
		22020101		MINISTRY OF WORKS AND							
503,000,000.00	023400100100		2	INFRASTRUCTURE	300,000,000.00	0.00	300,000,000.00	31,835,000.00	0.00	268,165,000.00	11
2,518,000.00	023400200100	22020101	2	OFFICE OF SURVEYOR-GENERAL	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	10,330,000.00	0.00	4,670,000.00	10
		22020101		MINISTRY OF TOURISM							
4,876,000.00	023600100100		2	DEVELOPMENT	33,125,000.00	0.00	33,125,000.00	33,125,000.00	0.00	0.00	
840,000.00	023600300100	22020101	2	MUSEUMS AND MONUMENTS	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0
05 000 000 00	000000400400	22020101		COUNCIL FOR ARTS AND	4 000 400 000 00	0.00	1 000 100 000 00	4 000 704 000 00	0.00		
25,200,000.00	023600400100	00000101	2	CULTURE	1,089,100,000.00	0.00	1,089,100,000.00	1,000,781,000.00	0.00	88,319,000.00	1
0.00	000001000100	22020101		INSTITUTE OF TOURISM,	40,000,000,00	0.00	40.000.000.00	000 000 00	0.00		
0.00	023601000100	22020101	2	CATERING AND HOTEL MGT TOURISM DEVELOPMENT	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	39,800,000.00	1
2,188,000.00	023605500100	22020101	2	AGENCY	70,000,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	17,288,000.00	0.00	52,712,000.00	13
2,188,000.00	023800300100	23021002	_	STATE BUREAU STATISTICS	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	
213,000.00	023000400100	23021002	2	MINISTRY OF WATER	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	
17,714,626.00	025200100100	23021002	2	RESOURCES	26,538,252.00	0.00	26,538,252.00	26,538,252.00	0.00	0.00	24
0.00	025210200100	23021002	2	WATER BOARD	150,000,000.00	0.00	150,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	150,000,000.00	
	0101.0100.00	23021002	-	MINISTRY OF HOUSING		0.00		0.00	0.00		
2,800,000.00	025300100100		2	AND UBAN DEVELOPMENT	33,182,000.00	0.00	33,182,000.00	33,182,000.00	0.00	0.00	16
		23021002	-	BAYELSA HOUSING AND							
0.00	025305300100		2	PROPERTY DEV AUTHORITY	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0
		23021002		NEW YENAGOA DEVELOPMENT							
0.00	025305600100		2	AGENCY	130,900,000.00	0.00	130,900,000.00	5,500,000.00	0.00	125,400,000.00	2
				MINISTRY OF LANDS AND							
41970000.00	026000100100		2	SURVEY	266,598,000.00	0.00	266,598,000.00	266,598,000.00	0.00	0.00	19
10,000,000,00	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	23021002		GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION		0.00		14 000 000 00	0.00	105 040 000 00	
18,000,000.00	026000200100	22021002	2	SYSTEM	200,000,000.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	14,360,000.00	0.00	185,640,000.00	4
471 100 455 00	020200100100	23021002	2	MINISTRY OF BUDGET AND	1,179,173,440.00	0.00	1,179,173,440.00	707,809,000.00	0.00	471,364,440.00	124
471,132,455.00	026200100100 026200100200	23021002	2	ECONOMIC PLANNING MONITORING AND EVALUATION	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000.000.00	0.00	0.00	2.000.000.00	
500,000.00	026200100200	23021002	2	PLANNING DEPARTMENT	4.000.000.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	-
300,000.00	020200100300	23021002	2	T LANNING DET ATTIMENT	4,000,000.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	
0.00	026200100400	23021002	2	PUBLIC, PRIVATE PARTNERSHIP	10,000,000.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0
0.00	026200200100	23021002	2	SEEFOR	10,000,000.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	
0.00	026200300100	22020112		CSDA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	0202000000000	22020112	-	MINISTRY OF CULTURE AND	0100	0.00	0100	0,000	0.00	0.00	Ť
164,504,000.00	026300100100		2	IJAW NATIONAL AFFAIRS	105,765,000.00	0.00	105,765,000.00	105,765,000.00	0.00	0.00	24
			-	GROUP-TOTAL	14,861,794,795.00		14,861,794,795.00	2,715,136,000.00		7,594,075,052.40	
				SECTOR: LAW & JUSTICE							<u> </u>
9,000,000.00	031801100100	22020112	3	JUDICIAL SERVICE COMMISSION	24,000,000.00	0.00	24,000,000.00	22,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	11
422,530,000.00	032600100100	22020112	3	MINISTRY OF JUSTICE	1,849,700,000.00	0.00	1,849,700,000.00	1,556,618,000.00	0.00	293,082,000.00	85
		22020112		ADMINISTRATOR & PUBLIC							
0.00	032600100200		3	TRUSTEE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0

PAGE 49









NO.5

	FU	ЛП		. YEAR EINDIN	<u>a ster i</u>		EIVIDER,	2019			
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP		ESTIMATE	SUP Ple Ment	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	T P
500 000 00				DIRECTORATE FOR CITIZENS							
500,000.00	032600700100	22020112		RIGHTMEDIATIO CENTRE	3,000,000.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	╀
694,700,000.00	032605100100	22020112		HIGH COURT/JUDICIARY	1,005,000,000.00	0.00	1,005,000,000.00	453,500,000.00	0.00	551,500,000.00	
151,000,000.00	032605200100	22020112	-	CUSTOMARY ;COURT OF APPEAL	288,000,000.00	0.00	288,000,000.00	228,000,000.00	0.00	60,000,000.00	+
0.00	000005400400	22020112		SPECIAL MATTERS COURT	100 000 000 00	0.00	100 000 000 00	1 007 000 00	0.00	100 000 000 00	
0.00	032605400100		3	(EDUCATION)	128,000,000.00	0.00	128,000,000.00	1,967,000.00	0.00	126,033,000.00	+
				GROUP-TOTAL	3,297,700,000.00	0.00	3,297,700,000.00	2,262,085,000.00	0.00	1,035,615,000.00	
				SECTOR: REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT							
		22020112		MINISTRY OF CPITAL CITY							Т
0.00	045100100100		4	DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		22020112		MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES							
2,209,000.00	045102200100		4	CENTRALSENATORIAL DIST	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	8,750,000.00	0.00	11,250,000.00	
		22020112		MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES							
5,935,000.00	045102300100		4	EAST SENATORIAL DIST	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	11,280,000.00	0.00	18,720,000.00	
		22020112		MINISTRY OF SPECIAL							Τ
18,500,000.00	045102400100		4	DUTIES WEST SENATORAL DIST	255,000,000.00	0.00	255,000,000.00	27,280,000.00	0.00	227,720,000.00	
				GROUP-TOTAL	305,000,000.00	0.00	305,000,000.00	47,310,000.00	0.00	257,690,000.00	Τ
				SECTOR: SOCIAL SERVICES							
				MINISTRY OF LABOUR,							Τ
0.00	022700100100	23021007	5	EMPLOMENT & PRODUCTIVITY	1,800,000,000.00	0.00	1,800,000,000.00	1,075,019,500.00	0.00	724,980,500.00	
248,826,000.00	051300100100	23021007	5	MINISTRY OF YOUTH DEV.	9,383,087.36	0.00	9,383,087.36	9,383,087.36	0.00	0.00	T
133,900,000.00	051400100100	23021007	5	MINISTRY OF WOMEN AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT	87,427,000.00	0.00	87,427,000.00	87,427,000.00	0.00	0.00	I
0.00	051400100100	23021007	5	MINISTRY OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN AFFAIRS	209,000,000.00	0.00	209,000,000.00	87,427,000.00	0.00	121,573,000.00	
1,993,205,580.00	051700100100	23021007		MINSTRY OF EDUCATION	1,249,902,560.00	0.00	1,249,902,560.00	782,090,320.00	0.00	467,812,240.00	
6,674,000.00	051700300100	23021007	5	BAYELSA STATE UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD	30,500,000.00	0.00	30,500,000.00	30,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	
9,000,000.00	051700800100	23021007		BAYELSA STATE LIBRARY BOARD	25,000,000.00	0.00	25,000,000.00	10,124,000.00	0.00	14,876,000.00	\downarrow
0.00	051701000100	23021007	5	STATE AGENCY FOR MASS EDUCATION	3,400,000.00	0.00	3,400,000.00	700,000.00	0.00	2,700,000.00	
3,068,000.00	051701800100	23021007	5	BAYELSA STATE POLYTECHNIC, ALEIBIRI	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	14,927,000.00	0.00	85,073,000.00	
1,300,000,000.00	051701900100	23021007	5	ISAAC JASPER BORO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION	250,502,917.00	0.00	250,502,917.00	300,000.00	0.00	250,202,917.00	
1,000,000,000.00	051702100100	23021007	5	NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY, WILBERFORCE ILAND	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	051702100200	23021007		MEDICAL UNIVERSITY	625,000,000.00	0.00	625,000,000.00	54,455,522.22	0.00	570,544,477.78	\downarrow
0.00	051702619200	23021007	5	INSTITUTE OF ENTREPRENUER & VOCATIONAL TRAINNING	50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	
12,555,000.00	051705400100	23021007	5	BAYELSA STATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BOARD	140,000,000.00	0.00	140,000,000.00	83,800,000.00	0.00	56,200,000.00	

STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

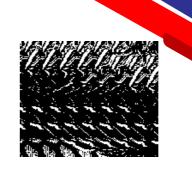
PAGE 50











NO.5

		FUR		HE YEAR ENL	MAG 212		E CEIVIDE.	n, 2019			
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE		GRP HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP Ple Ment	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
0.00	051705500100	23021007	5	SCIENCE & TECHNICAL EDUCATION BOARD	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0
92,833,014.00	051705600100	22020101	5	BAYELSA STATE SCHOLARSHIP BOARD	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	29,200,000.00	0.00	970,800,000.00	12
0.00	051705800100	22020101	5	BAYELSA EDUCATION DEV. TRUST FUND	22,390,122.00	0.00	22,390,122.00	0.00	0.00	22,390,122.00	0
0.00	051705900100	22020101	5	HIGHER EDUCATION STUDENT LOAN BOARD	10,000,000.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	10,000,000.00	0
249,841,080.00	052100100100	22020101	5	MINISTRY OF HEALTH	458,500,000.00	0.00	458,500,000.00	414,768,000.00	0.00	43,732,000.00	107
	052100100100	22020101	5	TEACHER'S TRAINNING, REGISTRATION & CERTIFICATE BOARD	414,768,000.00	0.00	414,768,000.00	414,768,000.00	0.00	0.00	107
0.00	052100100200	22020101	5	BAYELSA STATE LOCAL HEALTH SERVICE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	052100100300	22020101	5	BAYELSA STATE EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	052100100400	22020101	5	BAYELSA STATE HEALTH SYSTEM FUND PROJECT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
780,000.00	052100100400	22020101	5	BAYELSA STATE HEALTH INSURANCE SCHEME	549,401,265.00	0.00	549,401,265.00	0.00	0.00	549,401,265.00	0
0.00	052100300100	22020101	5	PRIMARY HEALTH CARE MANAGEMENT BOARD	1,433,434,421.19	0.00	1,433,434,421.19	9,000,000.00	0.00	1,424,434,421.19	2
9,000,000.00	052102600100	22020101	5	NIGER DELTER UNIVERSITY Teaching Hopital- Kolobiri	40,500,000.00	0.00	40,500,000.00	40,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.00	052110200100	22020101	5	HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0
0.00	052110400100	22020101	5	SCHOOL OF NURSING	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	2,598,000.00	0.00	37,402,000.00	2
0.00	052110500100	22020104	5	BAYELSA STATE SCHOOL OF MIDWIFERY	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	38,500,000.00	1
1,600,000.00	052110600100	22020104	5	STATE COLLEGE OF HEALTH TECHNOLOGY	50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0

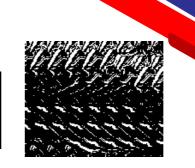
STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

PAGE 51









NO.5

						SUP					
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ Code	ECON_ CODE		GRP HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
				BAYELSA STATE MEDICAL							
,	052111500100		5	SERVICE AGENCY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
357,637,000.00	053500100100	22020104	5	MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENT	1,533,149,000.00	0.00	1,533,149,000.00	1,533,149,000.00	0.00	0.00	7
26,400,000.00	053500200100	22020104	5	BAYELSA STATE PARKS AND GARDEN	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	
71,462,000.00	053505500100	22020104	5	ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION AUTHORITY	110,645,000.00	0.00	110,645,000.00	110,645,000.00	0.00	0.00	39
234,381,000.00	053900100100	22020104	5	MINISTRY OF SPORTS DEVELOPMENT	1,181,610,971.00	0.00	1,181,610,971.00	288,430,000.00	0.00	893,180,971.00	114
	053905100100		5	BAYELSA STATE SPORTS COUNCIL	430,000,000.00	0.00	430,000,000.00	228,487,000.00	0.00	201,513,000.00	109
0.00	053905300100	22020104	5	BAYELSA STATE SPORTS ACADEMY	30,000,000.00	0.00	30,000,000.00	20,200,000.00	0.00	9,800,000.00	ļ
55,250,000.00	055100100100	22020104	5	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVT. Administration	36,211,000.00	0.00	36,211,000.00	36,211,000.00	0.00	0.00	2!
0.00	055100100200	22020104	5	CRAFT DEVELOPMENT CENTER	502.000.000.00	0.00	502,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	502,000,000.00	
	055100200100	22020104	5	BAYELSA STATE TRADITIONAL RULERS COUNCIL	117,074,395.53	0.00	117,074,395.53	117,074,395.53	0.00	0.00	6
		22020104	5	MINISTRY OF EMPOWERMENT & SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT	1,150,000,000.00	0.00	1,150,000,000.00	502.892.000.00	0.00	647,108,000.00	
0.00	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		5	GROUP-TOTAL	13,871,799,739.08	0.00	13.871,799,739.08	5,985,575,825.11	0.00	7,938,179,436.19	97
				GRAND TOTAL	65,794,035,907.00	0.00	65,794,035,907.00	42,542,857,030.80	0.00	23,756,185,398.42	407

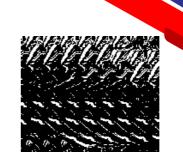
STATEMENT OF OVERHEAD COST FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

PAGE 52









NOTE ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

NO.6

COMPERATIVE	CODE	CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	MENT	BUDGET	ACTUAL	CESS	SAVINGS
				SECTOR: ADMINISTRATIVE						
42,448,000.00	011100100100	23030114	1	GOVERNMENT HOUSE	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	85,000,000.00
0.00	011100202700	23030114	1	S.A. STATE SECURITY	600,000,000.00	0.00	600,000,000.00	71,000,000.00	0.00	529,000,000.00
0.00	01110020300	23030114	1	S. A. WOMEN MOBILISATION	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,000,000.00
		23030114		S.S.A. EDUCATION						
				INSPECTORATE AND						
0.00	011100204800		1	POLICY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011101000100	23030114	1	DUE PROCESS BUREAU	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	0.00	90,000,000.00
		23030114		SECRETARY TO THE STATE						
0.00	011101300100		1	GOVERNMENT(SSG)	310,000,000.00	0.00	310,000,000.00	26,000,000.00	0.00	284,000,000.00
		23030114		GENERAL SERVICES						
1,050,000,000.00	011101300200		1	(SSG OFFICE)	250,000,000.00	0.00	250,000,000.00	44,500,000.00	0.00	205,500,000.00
0.00	011102100200	23030114	1	BAYELSA HOUSE, ABUJA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	011103500100	23030114	1	STATE PENSION BOARD	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		00000110		MINISTRY OF SPECIAL						
0.00	011104400100	23030119	1	DUTIES(FP&PC)	20,000,000.00	0.00	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	20,000,000.00
1,339,139,535.00	011110100100	23030118	1	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL PROJECTS	1,500,000,000.00	0.00	1,500,000,000.00	46,500,000.00	0.00	1 452 500 000 00
1,339,139,330.00		23030110	1	TEACHERS DISCIPLINARY	1,500,000,000.00	0.00	1,500,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	1,453,500,000.00
0.00	011113700100	23030116	1	COUNCIL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00		20000110	<u> </u>	STATE ASSEMBLY	0.00	0.00	0100	0.00	0.00	0100
				MANAGEMENT &						
0.00	011200100100	22020122	1	ADMINISTRATION	400,000,000.00	0.00	400,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	400,000,000.00
		23030114		BAYELSA STATE HOUSE						
419,000,000.00	011200300100		1	OF ASSEMBLY	2,915,400,000.00	0.00	2,915,400,000.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	2,875,400,000.00
		23030114		MINISTRY OF INFORMATION/						
17,300,000.00	012300100100		1	COMMUNICATION	1,850,000,000.00	0.00	1,850,000,000.00	62,000,000.00	0.00	1,788,000,000.00
0.00				NIGER DELTA TELEVISION						
	012300300100	23030119	1	AUTHORITY	35,000,000.00	0.00	35,000,000.00	5,141,000.00	0.00	29,859,000.00
0.00				BAYELSA TATE RADIO						
	012300400100	23030118	1	BROADCASTING	4 000 000 00	0.00	4 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	4 000 000 00
0.00	012300400100	23030118	1	CORPORATION BAYELSA STATE	4,000,000.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,000,000.00
0.00	012305500100	23030116	1	NEWSPAPER CORPORATION	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	40,000,000.00
	012303300100	23030110	<u> </u>	AUDITOR-GENERAL	40,000,000.00	0.00	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	40,000,000.00
11,500,000.00	014000100100	22020122	1	(STATE)	330,000,000.00	0.00	330,000,000.00	35,000,000.00	0.00	295,000,000.00
		23030114	·	AUDITOR-GENERAL	200,000,000,000	0.00	000,000,000,000	20,000,000,000	0.00	200,000,000,000
500,000.00	014000100200		1	(LOCAL GOVERNMENT)	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,000,000.00
		23030114		STATE INDEPENDENT						
0.00	014800100100		1	ELECTORAL COMMISSION	60,000,000.00	0.00	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	60,000,000.00
				GROUP TOTAL	8,524,400,000.00	0.00	8,524,400,000.00	355,141,000.00	0.00	8,169,259,000.00
L	1	1		-						

PAGE 53

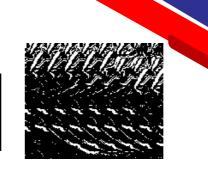


	TOT PVS
0	1
0	2
0	0
0	0
0	1
0	2
0	3
0	0
0	0
0	0
0	4
0	0
0	0
0	2
0	2
0	2
0	0
0	0
0	2
0	0
0	0
0	21









NO.6

STATEMENT OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

4,775,861,667.00 022000100100 23030114 2 MINISTRY OF FINANCE 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 2,154,500,000.00 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 022000800100 2 3303114 BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 3,368,181,952.00 234,000,000.00 0.00 3,134,181, 10,000,000.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00	0.00	2,265,500,000.00	0.00	580,000,000.00	0.00	0.00					CODE	COMPERATIVE
0.00 011100211700 23030116 2 ARCHIVIST 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 808,000,000.00 021500100100 22020122 2 AGRICULTURE 2,845,500,000.00 0.00 2,845,500,000.00 580,000,000.00 0.00 2,265,500, 4,775,861,667.00 02200100100 23030114 2 MINISTRY OF FINANCE 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 2,154,500,000.00 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 2,265,500, 4,775,861,667.00 02200100100 23030114 2 MINISTRY OF FINANCE 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 3,134,181, 697,427,000.00 022201800100 23030118 2 AGENCY 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 <td< th=""><th>5,500,000.00 0.00 0,000,000.00 4,181,952.00</th><th>2,265,500,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00</th><th>0.00</th><th>580,000,000.00</th><th>0.00</th><th>0.00</th><th></th><th>SECTOR: ECONOMIC</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></td<>	5,500,000.00 0.00 0,000,000.00 4,181,952.00	2,265,500,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00	0.00	580,000,000.00	0.00	0.00		SECTOR: ECONOMIC				
808,000,000.00 021500100100 22020122 2 AGRICULTURE 2,845,500,000.00 0.00 2,845,500,000.00 580,000,000.00 0.00 2,265,500, 4,775,861,667.00 02200100100 23030114 2 MINISTRY OF FINANCE 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 0.00 022000800100 23030114 2 MINISTRY OF FINANCE 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,368,181,952.00 234,000,000.00 0.00 3,134,181, 697,427,000.00 022201800100 23030118 2 AGENCY 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0	5,500,000.00 0.00 0,000,000.00 4,181,952.00	2,265,500,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00	0.00	580,000,000.00	0.00			CHIEF HISTORIAN AND				
808,000,000.00 021500100100 22020122 2 AGRICULTURE 2,845,500,000.00 0.00 2,845,500,000.00 580,000,000.00 0.00 2,265,500, 4,775,861,667.00 02200100100 23030114 2 MINISTRY OF FINANCE 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 0.00 2,265,500, 0.00 022000800100 23030114 2 MINISTRY OF FINANCE 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 0.00 80,000, 0.00 02200800100 23030114 2 REVENUE 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000,000.00 0.00 80,000, 697,427,000.00 022200100100 23030119 2 INVESTMENT 3,368,181,952.00 0.00 3,368,181,952.00 234,000,000.00 0.00 3,134,181, 697,427,000.00 022201800100 23030118 2 AGENCY 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00	0.00	ARCHIVIST	2	23030116	011100211700	0.00
4,775,861,667.00 022000100100 23030114 2 MINISTRY OF FINANCE 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 2,154,500,000.00 2,154,500,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 022000800100 2 BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE 80,000,000.00 0.00 3,368,181,952.00 234,000,000.00 0.00 3,134,181, 100,000,000.00 100,000,000.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 10	0.00	0.00	0.00					MINISTRY OF				
0.00 022000800100 23030114 BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE 80,000,000.00 0.00 3,368,181,952.00 234,000,000.00 0.00 3,134,181, 0.00 022201800100 23030118 2 AGENCY 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0,000,000.00 4,181,952.00	80,000,000.00		2,154,500,000,00	2,845,500,000.00	0.00	2,845,500,000.00	AGRICULTURE	2			808,000,000.00
0.00 022000800100 2 REVENUE 80,000,000.00 0.00 3,368,181,952.00 234,000,000.00 0.00 3,134,181,00 0.00 0.22201800100 23030118 2 AGENCY 0.00	4,181,952.00		0.00	=, , ,	2,154,500,000.00	0.00	2,154,500,000.00		2		022000100100	4,775,861,667.00
697,427,000.00 022200100100 23030119 2 MINISTRY OF TRADE, INDUSTRY AND 3,368,181,952.00 0.00 3,368,181,952.00 234,000,000.00 0.00 3,134,181, 0.00 022201800100 23030118 2 AGENCY 0.00	4,181,952.00		0.00							23030114		
697,427,000.00 022200100100 23030119 2 INDUSTRY AND INVESTMENT 3,368,181,952.00 0.00 3,368,181,952.00 234,000,000.00 0.00 3,134,181, 0.00 022201800100 23030118 2 BAYELSA STATE INVESTMENT PROMOTION A GENCY 0.00	· · ·	3,134,181,952.00	1	0.00	80,000,000.00	0.00	80,000,000.00		2		022000800100	0.00
697,427,000.00 022200100100 23030119 2 INVESTMENT 3,368,181,952.00 0.00 3,368,181,952.00 234,000,000.00 0.00 3,134,181, 0.00 022201800100 23030118 2 BAYELSA STATE INVESTMENT PROMOTION 0.00 <td>· · ·</td> <td>3,134,181,952.00</td> <td></td>	· · ·	3,134,181,952.00										
0.00 022201800100 23030118 2 BAYELSA STATE INVESTMENT PROMOTION 0.00	· · ·	3,134,101,932.00	0.00	224 000 000 00	2 260 101 052 00	0.00	2 269 101 052 00		2	22020110	022200100100	607 427 000 00
0.00 022201800100 23030118 2 INVESTMENT PROMOTION AGENCY 0.00	0.00		0.00	234,000,000.00	3,300,101,932.00	0.00	3,300,101,932.00		2	23030119	022200100100	097,427,000.00
0.00 022201800100 23030118 2 AGENCY 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 MICROFINANCE & ENTERPRISES MICROFINANCE & ENTERPRISES 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 0.00 022205600100 23030116 2 DEVELOPMENT AGENCY 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 Image: Construct of the state of the	0.00											
0.00 022205600100 23030116 2 MICROFINANCE & ENTERPRISES 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 BUREAU FOR CO-OPERATIVE BUREAU FOR CO-OPERATIVE Image: Comparison of the comparison		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		2	23030118	022201800100	0.00
0.00 022205600100 23030116 2 DEVELOPMENT AGENCY 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 0.00 BUREAU FOR CO-OPERATIVE BUREAU FOR CO-OPERAU FOR CO-OPERAU FOR CO-OPERAU FOR CO-OPERAU FOR CO-OPERAU FOR C												
BUREAU FOR CO-OPERATIVE								ENTERPRISES				
	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	DEVELOPMEMT AGENCY	2	23030116	022205600100	0.00
	1,000,000.00	7,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	7,000,000.00	0.00	7,000,000.00	DEVELOPMENT	2	22020122	022205700100	0.00
MINISTRY OF LABOUR,								,				
		400 000 000 00		70 000 000 00	F00 000 000 00		F00 000 000 00			00000110	000700100100	0.00
0.00 022700100100 23030116 2 PRODUCTIVITY 500,000,000.00 0.00 500,000,000.00 70,000,000.00 0.00 430,000,	J,UUU,UUU.UU	430,000,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00		2	23030116	022700100100	0.00
TECHNOLOGY AND												
		1,490,000,000.00	0.00	10 000 000 00	1 500 000 000 00	0.00	1 500 000 000 00		2	22020107	022800100100	140 000 000 00
		2,445,160,000.00	_								1	
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		0.00		2,000,000,000,000	0.00	2,000,000,000,000		-		022000100100	102,000,700,00
MARINETIME												
0.00 022900500100 23030119 2 ACADEMY 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	ACADEMY	2	23030119	022900500100	0.00
0.00 023100100100 23030114 2 MINISTRY OF POWER 5,426,000,000.00 0.00 5,426,000,000.00 252,050,443.10 0.00 5,173,949,	3,949,556.90	5,173,949,556.90	0.00	252,050,443.10	5,426,000,000.00	0.00	5,426,000,000.00	MINISTRY OF POWER	2	23030114	023100100100	0.00
MINISTRY OF MINERAL								MINISTRY OF MINERAL				
),000,000.00	500,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00		2	23030119	023300100100	200,000,000.00
MINISTRY OF WORKS AND												
	3,639,031.59	20,839,639,031.59	0.00	33,197,310,563.13	31,000,000,000.00	0.00	31,000,000,000.00		2	23030118	023400100100	19,912,313,953.00
OFFICE OF SURVEYOR-				1 700 000 00	100 000 000 00		100 000 000 00			00000110	00040000400	0.000.000.00
3,000,000.00 023400200100 23030116 2 GENERAL 100,000,000.00 0.00 100,000,000.00 1,700,000.00 0.00 98,300,	3,300,000.00	98,300,000.00	0.00	1,/00,000.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00		2	23030116	023400200100	3,000,000.00
	<u> </u>	800,000,000.00	0.00	100 000 000 00	000 000 000 00	0.00	000 000 000 00		2	22020122	022600100100	210 400 000 00
TOURISM DEVELOPMENT	1,000,000.00	800,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	900,000,000.00	0.00	900,000,000.00		2	22020122	023000100100	310,400,000.00
		250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	250 000 000 00	0.00	250 000 000 00		2	23030116	023605500100	0.00
MINISTRY OF WATER	.,	200,000,000.00		0.00	200,000,000.00	0.00	200,000,000.00		-		120000000000000000000000000000000000000	0.00
	00.000,000.00	1,500,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000,000.00	0.00	1,500,000,000.00		2	22020107	025200100100	572,926,868.00
		100,000,000.00										
MINISTRY OF HOUSING					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, ,					
316,436,312.00 025300100100 23030119 2 AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT 3,500,000,000.00 0.00 3,500,000,000.00 20,780,000.00 0.00 3,479,220,			0.00	20 700 000 00						22020110	025200100100	316 //36 312 00

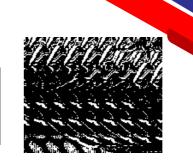
PAGE 54



_	
	TOT PVS
)	0
)	7
)	11
)	0
)	6
)	0
)	1
)	0
)	2
)	1
)	5
)	0
)	17
)	0
)	123
)	1
)	1
)	0
)	0
)	0
)	2







NO.6

STATEMENT OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS
				BAYELSA HOUSING AND						
0.00	005005000100	00000114		PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT	000 000 000 00	0.00	000 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	
0.00	025305300100	23030114	2	AUTHORITY PHYSICAL PLANNING AND	900,000,000.00	0.00	900,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	900,000,000.0
10,000,000.00	025305500100	23030119	2	DEVELOPMENT BOARD	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	98,000,000.0
10,000,000.00	0200000000000	20000110	-	NEW YENAGOA CITY	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	
0.00	025305600100	23030118	2	DEVELOPMENT AGENCY	560,000,000.00	0.00	560,000,000.00	118,000,000.00	0.00	442,000,000.00
				MINISTRY OF LANDS						
311,200,000.00	026000100100	23030116	2	AND SURVEY	2,000,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000,000.00	253,000,000.00	0.00	1,747,000,000.0
				BAYELSA STATE GEOGRAPHICAL						
				INFORMATION						
140,000,000.00	026000200100	22020122	2	SYSTEM	400,000,000.00	0.00	400,000,000.00	20,000,000.00	0.00	380,000,000.0
<u> </u>				MINISTRY OF BUDGET						
739,296,000.00	026200100100	23030116	2	AND ECONOMIC PLANNING	5,554,181,422.00	0.00	5,554,181,422.00	310,407,905.54	0.00	5,243,773,516.4
813,849,296.00	026200200100	22020107	2	SEEFOR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
				MINISTRY OF CULTURE						
102 000 000 00	000000100100	00000100		AND IJAW NATIONAL	700 000 000 00	0.00	700 000 000 00	101 000 000 00	0.00	F20 000 000 0
163,000,000.00	026300100100	22020122	2	AFFAIRS	700,000,000.00	0.00	700,000,000.00	161,000,000.00	0.00	539,000,000.00
				GROUP-TOTAL	66,545,363,374.00	0.00	66,545,363,374.00	37,639,588,911.77	0.00	51,942,724,056.9
		00000111		SECTOR: LAW & JUSTICE						
120500000	032600100100	23030114	3	MINISTRY OF JUSTICE	400,000,000.00	0.00	400,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	300,000,000.00
7400000	032605100100	23030119	3	HIGH COURT/ JUDICIARY CUSTOMARY COURT OF	981,818,048.00	0.00	981,818,048.00	0.00	0.00	981,818,048.0
0.00	032605200100	23030118	3	APEAL	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000,000.00
0.00	002000200100	20000110	L .	SPECIAL MATTERS COURT	100,000,000.00	0.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000,000.0
0.00	032605400100	23030116	3	(EDUCATION)	70,000,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	70,000,000.00
				GROUP-TOTAL	1,551,818,048.00	0.00	1,551,818,048.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	1,451,818,048.0
	•	•		SECTOR: REGIONAL	•		•	•		•
	1	1	1	DEVELOPMENT	1		1	1		1
				MINISTRY OF SPECIAL						
				DUTIES CENTRAL SENATORIAL						
0.00	045102200100	22020107	4	DISTRICT	349,000,000.00	0.00	349,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	349,000,000.00
				MINISTRY OF SPECIAL						
				DUTIES EAST SENATORIAL						
35,000,000.00	045102300100	22020122	4	DISTRICT	385,000,000.00	0.00	385,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	384,000,000.00
				MINISTRY OF SPECIAL						
				DUTIES WEST SENATORIAL						
0.00	045102400100	23030119	4	DISTRICT	165,000,000.00	0.00	165,000,000.00	79,250,000.00	0.00	85,750,000.0
				GROUP-TOTAL	899,000,000.00	0.00	899,000,000.00	80,250,000.00	0.00	818.750.000.0
	1	1	1	SECTOR: SOCIAL SERVICES	1 200,000,000,000	0.00		00,200,000.00		0.0,700,000,0
				MINISTRY OF CAPITAL CITY						
0.00	045100100100	23030118	5	DEVELOPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0

PAGE 55

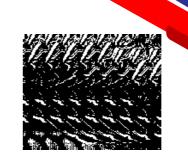


	TOT PVS
.00	0
.00	1
.00	2
.00	7
.00	1
.46	5
.00	0
.00	5
.95	198
.00	1 0
.00	0
.00	0
.00	0
.00	1
.00	0
00	1
.00	1
.00	11
.00	12
00	
.00	0









NO.6

STATEMENT OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
10,000,000.00	051300100100	23030119	5	MINISTRY OF YOUTH DEVELOPMENT	161,560,000.00	0.00	161,560,000.00	0.00	0.00	161,560,000.00	0
				MINISTRY OF WOMAN							
20,000,000.00	051400100100	23030114	5	AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL DEV.	1,411,000,000.00	0.00	1,411,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,410,000,000.00	100
59,787,683,941.00	051700100100	22020107	5	MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	9,790,010,000.00	0.00	9,790,010,000.00	3,270,738,761.23	0.00	6,519,271,238.77	103
962,297,297.00	051700300100	22020122	5	BAYELSA STATE UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD	1,990,000,000.00	0.00	1,990,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,990,000,000.00	0
502,257,257.00	031700300100	22020122	5	BAYELSA STATE LIBRARY	1,350,000,000.00	0.00	1,330,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,350,000,000.00	
0.00	051700800100	23030116	5	BOARD	99,000,000.00	0.00	99,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	99,000,000.00	0
				STATE AGENCY FOR							
0.00	051701000100	23030118	5	MASS EDUCATION	3,000,000.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	0
				BAYELSA STATE							
				COLLEDGE OF ARTS AND							
0.00	051701800100	23030119	5	SCIENCE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00	051701000100	22020114	_	BAYELSA STATE	F00 000 000 00	0.00	500 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	F00 000 000 00	
0.00	051701800100	23030114	5	POLYTECHNIC ALEIBIRI ISAAC JASPER BORO	500,000,000.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	500,000,000.00	0
				COLLEGE							
0.00	051701900100	22020107	5	OF EDUCATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
0.00		LEGEGTON	Ť	NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	١Ť
0.00	051702100100	22020122	5	WILBERFORCE ISLAND	6,000,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000,000.00	182,000,000.00	0.00	5,818,000,000.00	4
			-	BAYELSA STATE SECONDARY	-,,,		.,				
182,000,000.00	051705400100	23030116	5	SCHOOLS BOARD	200,000,000.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	25,000,000.00	0.00	175,000,000.00	2
				BAYELSA STATE							\square
				SCHOLARSHIP							
0.00	051705600100		5	BOARD	309,990,000.00	0.00	309,990,000.00	100,000,000.00	0.00	209,990,000.00	2
1,001,638,640.00	052100100100	23030119	5	MINISTRY OF HEALTH	6,000,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000,000.00	309,000,000.00	0.00	5,691,000,000.00	11
				BAYELSA HEALTH							
				INSURANCE	4 4 40 500 000 00		4 4 40 500 000 00			4 4 4 9 5 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	
0.00	052100100400	23030114	5	SCHEME	1,148,500,000.00	0.00	1,148,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,148,500,000.00	0
0.00	052100200100	22020107	5	BAYELSA STATE PRIMARY	200,000,000,00	0.00	200,000,000,00	0.00	0.00	200 000 000 00	
0.00	052100300100	22020107	5	HEALTH CARE BOARD	200,000,000.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	0
				TEACHING HOSPITAL							
8,000,000.00	052102600100	22020122	5	OKOLOBIRI	292,750,000.00	0.00	292,750,000.00	0.00	0.00	292,750,000.00	0
				BAYELSA STATE HOSPITAL	,,.	0.00	,,		0.00	/:,	
0.00	052110200100	23030116	5	MANAGEMENT BOARD	200,000,000.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	0
				BAYELSA STATE SCHOOL OF				2.00			ΗŤ
0.00	052110400100	23030118	5	NURSING	70,000,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	0
				BAYELSA STATE SCHOOL OF							
0.00	052110500100	23030119	5	MIDWIFERY	70,000,000.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	70,000,000.00	0
				BAYELSA STATE COLLEGE OF							
0.00	052110600100	23030114	5	HEALTH TECHNOLOGY	150,000,000.00	0.00	150,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	150,000,000.00	0

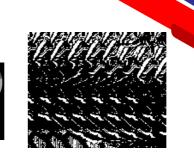
PAGE 56











STATEMENT OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

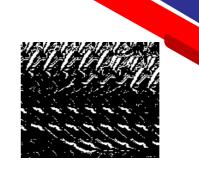
COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ Code	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS	TOT PVS
192,364,660.00	053500100100	22020107	5	MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENT	505,000,000.00	0.00	505,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	505,000,000.00	0
0.00	053500200100	22020122	5	BAYELSA STATE PARKS AND GARDEN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
1,234,039,535.00	053900100100	23030116	5	MINISTRY OF SPORTS DEVELOPMENT	6,000,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000,000.00	81,459,000.00	0.00	5,918,541,000.00	4
0.00	053905300100	23030118	5	REGISTRATION AND CERTIFICATE BOARD	800,000,000.00	0.00	800,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	785,000,000.00	1
2,488,831,191.00	055100100100	23030119	5	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	620,000,000.00	0.00	620,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	620,000,000.00	0
10,000,000.00	055100300100	23030114	5	MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND CHIEFTANCY AFFAIRS	600,000,000.00	0.00	600,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	600,000,000.00	0
0.00	056500100100	22020107	5	MINISTRY OF EMPOWERMENT AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000,000.00	0
				GROUP-TOTAL	38,120,810,000.00	0.00	38,120,810,000.00	3,984,197,761.23	0.00	34,136,612,238.77	128
				GRAND TOTAL	115,641,391,422.00	0.00	115,641,391,422.00	42,159,177,673.00		96,519,163,343.72	360

PAGE 57









STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND CHARGES AND OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

COMPERATIVE	ADMIN_ CODE	ECON_ CODE	GRP	HEAD DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE	SUP PLE MENT	TOTAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	EX CESS	SAVINGS
	0001			GOVERNMENT			202021			
667,112.00	011100100100	22010103	1	HOUSE	3,840,298.32	0.00	3,840,298.32	3,840,298.32	0.00	0
				DEPUTY GOVERNOR'S						
0.00	011100100200	22010103	1	OFFICE JUDICIAL SERVICE	3,900,000.00	0.00	3,900,000.00	3,801,987.00	0.00	98,013
34,663,612.00	031801100100	22010103	1	COMMISSION	41,520,827.20	0.00	41,520,827.20	24,129,514.56	0.00	17,391,312
34,000,012.00	001001100100	22010103	<u> </u>	OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR-	41,320,027.20	0.00	41,320,027.20	24,123,314.30	0.00	17,001,012
9,365,064.00	014000100100	22010103	1	GENERAL (STATE)	9,273,949.44	0.00	9,273,949.44	9,273,949.44	0.00	C
9,262,564.00	014000100200	22010103	1	OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR- GENERAL(LOCAL GOVERNMENT)	9,273,944.40	0.00	9,273,944.40	9,273,944.40	0.00	0
47,678,434.00		22010103	-	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION	51,114,271.20	0.00	51,114,271.20	29,788,294.20	0.00	21,325,977
				LOCAL GOVERNMENT						
93,896,109.00	014700100200	22010103	1	SERVICE COMMISSION	89,488,047.20	0.00	89,488,047.20	39,611,457.48	0.00	49,876,589
00 000 100 00		00010100		HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY	00 400 047 00		00 400 047 00	00 011 457 40	0.00	40.070 500
93,896,109.00	011200400100	22010103	1	SERVICE COMMISSION	89,488,047.20	0.00	89,488,047.20	39,611,457.48	0.00	49,876,589
03 806 100 00	014800100100	22010103	1	STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL COMMISSION	89,488,047.20	0.00	89,488,047.20	39,611,457.48	0.00	49,876,589
93,090,109.00	014800100100	22010103		GROUP-TOTAL	387,387,432.16	0.00	387,387,432.16	198,942,360.36	0.00	188,445,071
				SEVICING OF FOREIGN	307,307,432.10	0.00	307,307,432.10	150,542,500.50	0.00	100,443,071
142,810,389.00	022000100100	22060301	2	DEBTS	991,174,585.06	0.00	991,174,585.06	991,174,585.06	0.00	0
				SERVICING OF DOMESTIC						
29,554,700,466.00	022000100100	22060301	2	DEBT	30,000,000,000.00	12,500,000,000.00	42,500,000,000.00	38,812,819,397.63	0.00	36,871,806,024
				GROUP-TOTAL	30,991,174,585.06	12,500,000,000.00		39,803,993,982.69	0.00	36,871,806,024
0.00	022000100100	22070101	3	COMPULSORY SAVINGS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
	1			GROUP-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
2 205 222 701 00	022000100100	22070102		TRANSFER TO 8 LOCAL	2 205 000 000 00	00 555 044 00	2 405 555 044 00	0.00	0.00	2 405 555 044
3,285,322,701.00	022000100100	22070102	4	GOVERNMENTS LOCAL GOVERNMENT	3,395,000,000.00	90,555,944.00	3,485,555,944.00	0.00	0.00	3,485,555,944
0.00	022000100100	22070103	4	PENSION FUND	514,000,000.00	0.00	514,000,000.00	41,640,000.00	0.00	472,360,000
				TRANSFER TO LOCAL						
				GOVERNMENT(FROM						
0.00	022000100100	22070104	4	PARIS CLUB)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
	•			GROUP-TOTAL	3,909,000,000.00	90,555,944.00	3,999,555,944.00	41,640,000.00	0.00	3,957,915,944
18,410,235,225.00		22070105		NYSC	700,000,000.00	0.00	700,000,000.00	649,871,800.00	0.00	50,128,200
	022000100100	22070106		BANK CHARGES	3,765,623,648.60	0.00	3,765,623,648.60	3,765,623,648.60	0.00	0
0.00	022000100100	22070107	5	FAAC & OTHERS	11,680,000,000.00	2,600,000,000.00	14,280,000,000.00	3,214,459,086.17	0.00	11,065,540,913
	00000000000			GROUP-TOTAL	16,145,623,648.60	2,600,000,000.00		7,629,954,534.77	0.00	11,115,669,113
	022000100100	22010101		GRATUITY	772,000,000.00	0.00	772,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	772,000,000
3,813,819,550.00	022000100100	22010102	6	PENSIONS	6,076,619,174.38	1,245,927,850.44	7,322,547,024.82	7,322,547,024.82	0.00	0
	1			GROUP-TOTAL	6,848,619,174.38	1,245,927,850.44	8,094,547,024.82	7,322,547,024.82	0.00	772,000,000
				GRAND TOTAL	58,281,804,840.20	16 / 36 / 92 70/ //	74,718,288,634.64	54,997,077,902.64	0.00	52,905,836,154
	1	1	I		j0,201,004,840.20	10,430,483,794.44	14,110,200,034.04	54,997,077,902.04	0.00	52,905,830,154

PAGE 58



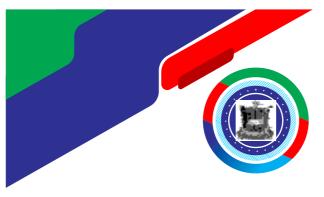
	TOT PVS
0.00	12
13.00	12
12.64	12
0.00	12
0.00	12
77.00	12
89.72	12
89.72	12
89.72	12
71.80	108
0.00	12
24.37	12
24.37	24
0.00 0.00	12
0.00	12
44.00	12
00.00	5
0.00	5
44.00	22
00.00	12
0.00	12
13.83	12
13.83	36
00.00	12
0.00	12
00.00	24
54.00	226



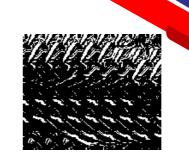
	NOTES ON		NCIAL STATE NO. 8	MENTS	
	STATEMENT OF INVE	STMEN	ITS AS AT 315	ST DECEMBER	R,2019
S/N	DESCRIPTION	REF	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2018	INCREAS DECREA
			₩	₩	₽
1	INVESTMENTS IN QUOTED COMPANIES	8A	3,562,013,054.46	4,723,294,884.35	1,161,281
	INVESTMENTS IN UN-QUOTED				
2	COMPANIES	8B	2,434,680,256.50	2,523,683,286.50	89,003
3	LOANS TO GOVERNMENT COMPANIES		0.00	0.00	
4	LOANS TO OTHER GOVERNMENTS		0.00	0.00	
	TOTAL INVESTMENT		5,996,693,310.96	7,246,978,170.85	1,250,284

PAGE 59







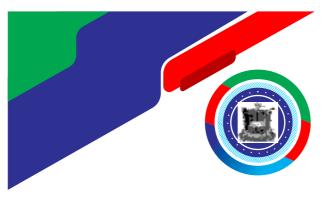


BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT QUOTED INVESTMENTS (SHARES/SECURITIES)

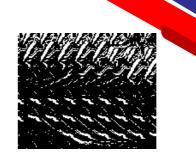
		SHARES HELD	MARKET VALUE OF	SHARES HELD	MARKET VALUE
		AS AT	SHARES AS AT	AS AT	OF SHARES AS AT
		31/12/2018	31/12/2018	31/12/2019	31/12/2019
S/NO	NAME OF COMPANY		₩		₩
Α.	FINANCIAL SERVICES	1			
A1	BANKING				
a.	ECOBANK TRANSNATIONAL INC	4,887,099	68,419,386.00	4,887,099	31,766,143.50
b.	UNITY BANK PLC	138,600	148,302.00	138,600	88,704.00
C.	WEMA BANK PLC	1,463,269	921,859.47	1,463,269	1,082,819.06
d.	STERLING BANK PLC	611,000	1,160,900.00	611,000	1,215,890.00
e.	ACCESS BANK PLC	4,456,913	30,307,008.40	4,456,913	44,569,130.00
f.	FIDELITY BANK PLC	19,071,101	38,714,335.03	19,071,101	39,095,757.05
g.	ZENITH BANK PLC	10,297,733	237,362,745.60	10,297,733	191,537,833.80
h.	UNITED BANK FOR AFRICA PLC	13,155,721	101,299,051.70	13,155,721	94,063,405.15
i	UNITED BANK FOR NIGERIA	185,125	1,425,462.50	185,125	1,323,643.75
j	FCMB PLC	6,130,483	11,586,612.87	6,130,483	11,241,393.55
	SUB TOTAL(BANKING)	60,397,044	491,345,663.57	60,397,044	415,984,719.86
	1				
A2	INSURANCE	1			
a.	PRESTIGE ASSURANCE PLC	8,153,902	4,076,951.00	10,530,243	5,791,633.65
b.	UNIC INSURANCE PLC	43,200	8,640.00	43,200	8,640.00
C.	LINKAGE ASSURANCE PLC	3,806,298,743	2,740,535,094.00	3,806,298,743	2,017,338,333.79
	1	1	,		
d	GREAT NIGERIA INSURANCE PLC(GNI)	300,000	4,571,500.00	300,000	150,000.00
e	AIICO INSURANCE PLC	43,902,592	27,658,632.96	43,902,592	31,609,866.24
f	INTER.ENERGY INSURANCE PLC	1,639,344	628,190.72	1,639,344	622,950.72

PAGE 60







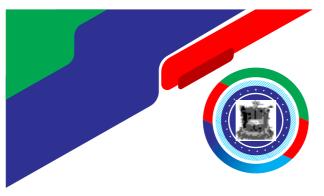


BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT QUOTED INVESTMENTS (SHARES/SECURITIES)

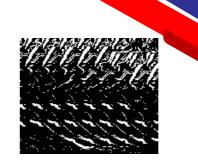
	INVESTMENT & ALLIED				
g	INSURANCE PLC	20,000,000	10,000,000.00	20,000,000	10,000,000.00
	LAGOS STATE INSURANCE				
h	COMPANY(LASACO)	386,000	115,800.00	386,000	96,500.00
	MUTUAL BENEFIT				
i	ASSURANCE PLC	400,000	84,000.00	400,000	80,000.00
j	NEM INSURANCE PLC	1,572,000	4,244,400.00	1,572,000	3,804,240.00
k	OASIS INSURANCE PLC	257,780	128,890.00	257,780	128,890.00
	STANDARD TRUST				
1	ASSURANCE PLC (STACO)	495,000	247,500.00	495,000	99,000.00
	STANDARD ALLIANCE				
m	INSURANCE PLC	254,000	127,000.00	254,000	127,000.00
_	UNIVERSAL INSURANCE	264,000	CO 720 00	264.000	E2 800 00
n	PLC	264,000	60,720.00	264,000	52,800.00
	WEST AFRICAN				
0	PROVINCIAL INSURANCE	7,679,273	3,225,294.56	7,679,273	2,610,952.82
	AFRICAN PRUDENTIAL				
р	INSURANCE	311,817	1,244,149.83	311,817	1,247,268.00
q	LAFARGE AFRICA PLC	85,240	1,022,880.00	85,240	1,155,002.00
	GENERAL INSURANCE OF				
r	NIGERIA PLC	0.00	0.00	8,843,000	4,421,500.00
	SUB TOTAL(INSURANCE)	3,892,042,891	2,797,979,643.07	3,903,262,232	2,079,344,577.22
	1			1	
	OTHER FINANCIAL				
A3	INSTITUTIONS				
a.	FCMB GROUP PLC	77,102	145,722.78	77,102	142,638.70
b.	FIRST HOLDINGS PLC	6,713,720	53,374,074.00	6,713,720	41,289,378.00
C.	UBA CAPITAL PLC	7,502,216	21,156,249.12	7,502,216	45,388,406.80
	AFRICA PRUDENTIAL				
d.	REGISTRARS PLC	1,882,484	7,285,213.08	1,882,484	7,529,936.00
е	UNITED CAPITAL	1,274,999	3,595,497.18	1,274,999	3,059,997.60

PAGE 61









BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT QUOTED INVESTMENTS (SHARES/SECURITIES)

	SUB TOTAL(OTHER				
	FINANCIAL INSTITUTION)	17,450,521	85,556,756.16	17,450,521	97,410,357.10
	TOTAL (FINANCIAL				
	SERVICES)	3,969,890,456	3,374,882,062.80	3,981,109,797	2,592,739,654.18
			1		
В.	CONGLOMERATES				
a.	UAC NIGERIA PLC	360,000	3,510,000.00	360,000	3,096,000.00
	TOTAL (CONGLOMERATES)	360,000	3,510,000.00	360,000	3,096,000.00
		· 1	· ·	· 1	
C.	CONSUMER GOODS				
C1	BEVERAGES				
	JOS BREWERIES				
a.	(JOSBREW)	180,000	90,000.00	180,000	90,000.00
b.	NIGERIA BREWERIES PLC	180,400	15,424,200.00	180,400	10,643,600.00
c	INTERNATIONAL BREWERIES	15,355,000	468,327,500.00	15,355,000	145,872,500.00
-	SUB TOTAL(BEVERAGES)	15,715,400	483,841,700.00	15,715,400	156,606,100.00
		13,713,400	403,041,700.00	13,713,400	130,000,100.00
00					
C2	FOOD PRODUCTS DANGOTE SUGAR				
a.	REFINERY PLC	24,000	366,000.00	24,000	326,400.00
b.	BIG TREAT	134,000	67,000.00	134,000	67,000.00
C.	TANTALIZER	3,708,500	1,335,060.00	3,708,500	741,700.00
	SUB TOTAL(FOOD		.,		
	PRODUCTS)	3,866,500	1,768,060.00	3,866,500	1,135,100.00
	TOTAL (CONSUMER GOODS)	19,581,900	485,609,760.00	19,581,900	157,741,200.00
	00000	13,301,300	403,003,700.00	13,301,300	137,741,200.00
D	INDUSTRIAL GOODS				
D1	PACKAGING				
a.	DUNLOP	550,000	110,000.00	550,000	110,000.00
b.	WEST AFRICAN GLASS	0.00	0.00	13,500,000	6,850,000.00

PAGE 62





PAGE 63

	TOTAL (INDUSTRIAL GOODS)	550,000	110,000.00	550,000	6,960,000.00
	1				
E	CONSTRUCTION				
a.	JULIUS BERGER PLC	101,200	2,034,120.00	101,200	2,013,880.00
	TOTAL (CONSTRUCTION)	101,200	2,034,120.00	101,200	2,013,880.00
F	SERVICES				
a.	DAAR	55,000,000	24,200,000.00	55,000,000	19,800,000.00
	COMMUNICATIONS PLC				
b.	UNION DIAGONISTIC & CLINICAL SERVICES PLC	12,000,000	3,000,000.00	12,000,000	145,800,000.00
	AT&T GLOBAL INFORMATION SOLUTION				
C.	PLC	260,000	1,560,000.00	260,000	1,560,000.00
d.	CAPITAL HOTEL PLC	290,349	145,174.50	290,349	145,174.50
	TOTAL (SERVICES)	67,550,349	28,905,174.50	67,550,349	167,305,174.50
a.	CONSOLIDATED NOTES	0.00	359,503,627.13	0.00	359,503,627.13
b.	PEGASUS INVESTMENT	0.00	22,775,427.02	0.00	22,775,427.02
C.	BGL PRIVATE PLACEMENT	40,000,000	20,000,000.00	40,000,000	20,000,000.00
d.	GCN	0.00	182,003,700.75	0.00	182,003,700.75
e	GCN INSTITUTE	0.00	47,873,790.38	0.00	47,873,790.38
f	CASH	0.00	600.5	0.00	600.5
	TOTAL (FIXED INVESTMENT INCOME)	40,000,000	632,157,145.78	40,000,000	632,157,145.78
_	GRAND TOTAL	4,098,033,905	4,723,294,884.30	4,109,253,246	3,562,013,054.46

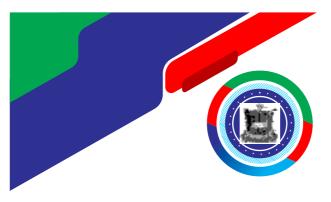


BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT QUOTED INVESTMENTS (SHARES/SECURITIES)

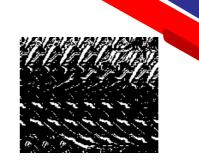
0











BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT UN-QUOTED INVESTMENTS (SHARES/SECURITIES)

	GRAND TOTAL	552,803,079	2,523,683,286.60	552,805,079	2,434,680,
15	NIGERIA ENGINEERING WORKS LIMITED	4,416,964	8,832,184.00	0.00	
45		2,700,000	1,350,000.00	2,700,000	1,350
14	INTRA MOTOR DELISTED BUT NOW REVIVED)				
13	LINKAGE ASSURRANCE PLC (SECONDARY MKT)	468,437,000	337,274,640.00	468,439,000	248,271
		0.00	0.00	4,416,964	8,832
12	NIGERIA ENGINEERING WORKS LIMITED	0.00	2,108,500,500.00	0.00	2,108,500
11	CHELSEA HOTEL	0.00	2 109 500 500 00	0.00	2 100 500
10	DELTA RUBBER COMPANY	450,000	450,000.00	450,000	450
9	NIGERIA SUGAR COMPANY	21,806	21,806.10	21,806	2
8		2,322,581	2,322,580.50	2,322,581	2,322
7	ALUMINIUM TECH. PRODUCT	938,304	469,152.00	938,304	469
6	BEWAC AUTHOMOTIVE LTD	132,075	132,075.00	132,075	132
5	EASTERN ENAMEL LTD	108,000	54,000.00	108,000	54
		992,849	992,849.00	992,849	992
4	NIGERIA TECHNICAL COMPANY LTD	200,000	200,000.00	200,000	
3	NIGERIA SHIPBUILDERS	283,500	283,500.00	283,500	283
2	RISONPALM LTD	54,000,000	27,000,000.00	54,000,000	27,000
1	PORT HARCOURT FLOUR MILLS	18,000,000	36,000,000.00	18,000,000	36,000
S/NO	NAME OF COMPANY				
		31/12/2018	31/12/2018	31/12/2019	31/12/2019
		SHARES HELD AS AT	SHARES HELD AS AT	AT COST/MARKET VALUE OF SHARES HELD AS AT	AT COST/MARKET VA SHARES HELD AS

PAGE 64

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019



50,000.00

00,500.00

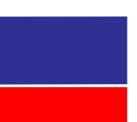
332,184.00

271,610.00

50,000.00

0.00

),256.50





NOTE ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT NO 9(A)

STATEMENT OF EXTERNAL LOANS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/ NO	INSTITUTIONS	ORIGINAL LOAN CURRENCY	ORIGIBAL LOAN AMOUNT	BALANCE B/FWD (PRINCIPAL)	ADDITIONS		INTEREST REPAYMENT	BALANCE O/S (PRINCIPAL)	BALANCE 0/S (PRINCIPAL)
140	MULTILATERAL	CONNENCT	ANIOUNT	(FRINGIFAL)	\$	S S	\$	(FRINCIPAL)	
Α	IDA			÷	Ŷ	÷	¥	Ŷ.	
1	MSADP III	XDR	1,878,855.92	688,981.67	0.00	142,774.50	0.00	546,207.17	210,828,391.02
2	LEEM	USD	7,783,772.06	6,992,505.42	0.00	158,253.32	97,178.33	6,834,252.10	2,139,706,658.52
3	UBE	USD	5,000,000.00	2,152,844.63	0.00	125,000.00	30,860.89	2,027,844.63	658,770,456.78
4	HSDP 11	XDR	3,600,000.00	2,700,431.77	0.00	140,397.90	87,432.00	2,560,033.87	826,332,121.62
5	HIV/AIDS PROG.	XDR	926,444.00	1,053,800.80	0.00	54,620.80	1,400,458.08	999,180.00	322,463,044.80
6	3 RD NAT. FADAMA	XDR	4,818,310.00	6,634,292.49	0.00	211,080.53	0.00	6,423,211.96	2,030,093,501.94
7	SEEFOR	USD	37,740,000.00	33,137,109.01	4,145,742.06	0.00	405,303.78	37,282,851.07	11,035,875,165.12
В	IFAD								
1	COMM. BASED NAT. RESOURCES MGT PROG.	XDR	1,135,000.00	922,265.93	0.00	73,577.17	0.00	848,688.76	282,213,374.58
C	EDF								
1	OIL PALM BELT RURAL DEV.	EUR	4,880,856.82	2,340,946.99	0.00	312,195.33	0.00	2,028,751.66	716,329,778.94
	TOTAL			56,623,178.71	4,145,742.06	1,217,899.55	2,021,233.08	59,551,021.22	18,222,612,493.32

Note:

The figures are stated in US Dollars and translated at N306.00:\$1.





١			
ļ			



	NOTE ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT NO 9 (B)							
S	5/N	INSTITUTION	TOTAL CREDIT	CUM. DRAWDOWN TO DATE	CUM. DRAWDOWN TO DATE	CURRENT DRAWDOWN	UNDRAWN BALANCE	
			USD(\$)	(\$)	(₩)	(₩)	(\$)	
	1.	IDA – SEEFOR	57,940,000.00	49,302,896.14	11,161,679,381.87	2,359,404,025.54	8,637,103.8	

Note: 9(B) is included in the External Loan Stock stated in Note 9(A)







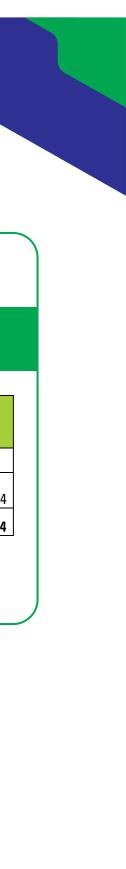


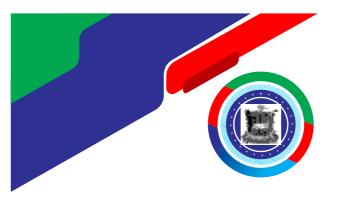
NOTE ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT NO 9 (C)

STATEMENT OF INTERNAL LOANS (COMMERCIAL BANKS) AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

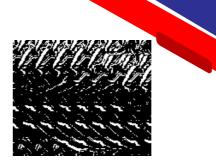
S/NO	INSTITUTIONS	BAL B/FD (PRINCIPAL)	RESTRUCTURED	PRINCIPAL REPAID	INTEREST REPAID AND OTHER FEES	BALANCE OUTSTANDING (PRINCIPAL)
		₩	₩	₽	₽	¥
	STERLING BANK					
1	PLC	12,986,707,488.40	28,058,354,101.54	21,286,707,488.40	4,095,910,278.72	19,758,354,101.54
	TOTAL	12,986,707,488.40	28,058,354,101.54	21,286,707,488.40	4,095,910,278.72	19,758,354,101.54











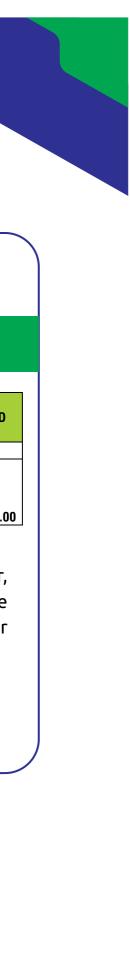
NO 9 (D)

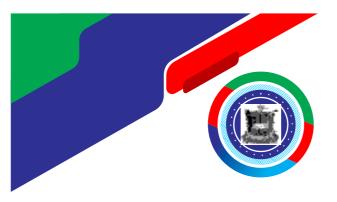
STATEMENT OF INTERNAL LOANS (STATE BOND) AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/NO	INSTITUTIONS	BAL B/FD (PRINCIPAL)	PRINCIPAL REPAYMENT	COUPON & OTHER FEES PAID	BALANCE OUTSTANDING (PRINCIPAL)	AMOUNT IN BOND SINKING FUND
		¥	₩	₩	₩	₩
	BYSG N50B 16.50%					
	FIXED RATE 7 YEAR					
	BOND ISSUE					
	2010/2019	2,280,374,335.61	2,280,374,335.61	188,130,882.69	0.00	916,264,000.0

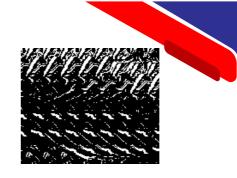
NOTE: The total deductions to the sinking fund from the statutory allocation as at 31st December, 2019 is N2,529,279,979.32. This represents six equal installments of N421,546,663.22. Inclusive in the total deduction to sinking fund is the monthly repayment of principal, coupon and other charges.











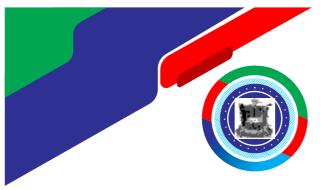
NOTE ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT NO 9 (E)

STATEMENT OF INTERNAL LOAN S (FGN) AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

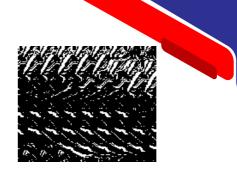
S/NO	INSTITUTION S	ORIGINAL LOAN	BAL B/FD (principal)	ADDITIONS/ RESTRUCTURED	PRINCIPAL REPAID	INTEREST REPAID AND OTHER FEES	BALANCE Outstanding (Principal)
		₩	₩	₩	₩	¥	₩
1	FGN BOND	46,236,914,044.11	38,334,764,211.89	0.00	3,436,183,756.60	5,457,896,573.17	34,898,580,555.31
2	FGN ECA	10,000,000,000.00	8,007,145,582.58	0.00	726,647,567.58	692,219,295.00	7,280,498,015.00
	LOCAL GOVT SALARY						
3	BAILOUT	1,285,092,649.00	1,037,490,226.63	0.00	107,084,546.35	88,263,580.44	935,379,337.00
4	BUDGET SUPPORT	17,569,000,000.00	17,569,000,000.00	0.00	29,006,407.10	428,695,131.13	17,539,993,592.90
	TOTAL		64,948,400,021.10	0.00	4,298,922,277.63	6,667,074,579.74	60,654,451,500.21

PAGE 69









NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO.10 A

STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N		CASH	BANK	TOTAL
		₩	¥	₽
1	TREASURY	162,072,274.00	3,030,087,361.96	3,192,159,635.96
2	MDAs	2,229.72	10,428,109,449.48	10,428,111,679.20
	TOTAL	162,074,503.72	13,458,196,811.44	13,620,271,315.16

N13,620,271,315.16 (THIRTEEN BILLION, SIX HUNDRED AND TWENTY MILLION, TWO HUNDRED AND SEVENTY ONE THOUSAND, THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTEEN NAIRA SIXTEEN KOBO ONLY).

The above represents **Cash and its equivalents** as at 31st December, 2019.

The domiciliary accounts are translated as follows: USD1:N306.00 and GBP1:N413.60.







NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO.10 (B)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)

S/NO	MDA's	CASH BALANCE	BANK BALANCE	TOTAL	REMARK
Α	ADMINISTRATIVE				
1	GOVERNMENT HOUSE	0.00	325,554,056.80	325,554,056.80	
2	GOVERNMENT CLINIC	0.00	39,174.95	39,174.95	
3	OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOV.	0.00	327,532.90	327,532.90	
4	SA. POLITICAL	0.00	205,027.74	205,027.74	
5	SA TREASURY, ACCOUNTS & REV.	0.00	1,376,218.59	1,376,218.59	
6	DUE PROCESS BUREAU	0.00	99,661.96	99,661.96	
7	SECRETARY TO STATE GOVT.(SSG)	0.00	96,054,057.15	96,054,057.15	
8	BAYELSA LIAISON OFFICE Port Harcourt	0.00	25,125.57	25,125.57	
9	BAYELSA LIAISON OFFICE ABUJA	0.00	62,813.21	62,813.21	
10	STATE ACTION COMMITTEE ON AIDS(SACA)	0.00	5,032.24	5,032.24	
11	STATE PENSION BOARD	0.00	459,491.41	459,491.41	
12	PILGRIMS WELFARE BOARD	0.00	3,308,461.67	3,308,461.67	
13	WATER BOARD	0.00	12,409.83	12,409.83	
14	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL PROJECTS	0.00	80,169.36	80,169.36	
15	BAYELSA PROG. MONITORING Committee	0.00	685,996.45	685,996.45	

PAGE 71





STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)

16	BAYELSA STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY	0.00	23,134,308.95	23,134,308.95
10		0.00	20,104,000.00	20,104,000.00
17	BAYELSA SIEC COMMISSION	0.00	122,087.82	122,087.82
18	NIGER DELTA TELEVISION AUTHORITY	0.00	29,789.37	29,789.37
19	BYS BROADCASTING CORPORATION	0.00	96,925.97	96,925.97
20	MINISTRY OF INFORMATION & ORIENT.	0.00	441,014.23	441,014.23
21	BYS NEWSPAPER CORPORATION	0.00	25,015.41	25,015.41
22	BAYELSA STATE FIRE SERVICE	0.00	447,784.76	447,784.76
23	HEAD OF SERVICE	0.00	839,185.02	839,185.02
24	ESTAB. TRAINNING & PENSION BUREAU	0.00	538,075.48	538,075.48
25	PUBLIC SERVICE TRAINNING INST.	0.00	925.09	925.09
26	OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GEN- STATE	0.00	84,783.87	84,783.87
27	OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GEN- LG	2,229.72	29,184.20	31,413.92
28	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION	0.00	283,096.10	283,096.10

PAGE 72

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019



-





STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)

	SUB TOTAL(ADMINISTRATIVE)	2,229.72	454,367,406.10	454,369,635.82	
			+3+,007,+00.10	+3+,303,033.02	
В	ECONOMIC				
1	MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE	0.00	704,784.59	704,784.59	
2	AGRICULTURAL DEVELOMENT PROG.	0.00	850.01	850.01	
3	SCH TO LAND	0.00	2,336.95	2,336.95	
4	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	0.00	69,407.14	69,407.14	
5	DEBT MANAGEMENT OFFICE	0.00	192.79	192.79	
6	OVERHEAD (TREASURY)	0.00	645,957.74	645,957.74	
7	OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL	162,072,274.00	3,030,087,361.96	3,192,159,635.96	
8	MINISTRY OF FINANCE INCORPORATED	0.00	106,499,952.01	106,499,952.01	
9	BOARD OF INTERNAL REVENUE	0.00	704,159.26	704,159.26	
10	MINISTRY OF TRADE INDUSTRY & INV.	0.00	579,193.80	579,193.80	
11	BYS INVESTMENT PROMOTION BUREAU	0.00	15,825.54	15,825.54	
12	BUDGET & CONTROL DEPT	0.00	117,455.18	117,455.18	
13	OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ECONOMIC ADVISER	0.00	38,579.87	38,579.87	
		PAGE 73			





STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)

	BAYELSA MICROFINANCE &				
14	ENT. DEV.	0.00	17,972.32	17,972.32	
15	Bayelsa Int.Instute of Tourism & Hospitality.	0.00	1,591,121.30	1,591,121.30	
16	SKILLS ACQUISITION & TRAINNING	0.00	8,340.82	8,340.82	
17	MINISTRY OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	0.00	20,716.29	20,716.29	
18	MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT	0.00	943,634.87	943,634.87	
19	BAYELSA TRANSPORT COMPANY	0.00	29,269.62	29,269.62	
20	MINISTRY OF POWER (ENERGY)	0.00	334,204.86	334,204.86	
21	MINISTRY OF WORKS & INFRASTRUCTURE	0.00	98,452,956.13	98,452,956.13	
22	OFFICE OF THE SURVEYOR GENERAL	0.00	4,003,878.42	4,003,878.42	
23	MINISTRY OF TOURISM DEVELOPMENT	0.00	135,917.76	135,917.76	
24	MUMEUMS & MONUMENTS	0.00	2,439.68	2,439.68	
25	COUNCIL OF ARTS & CULTURE	0.00	79,402.79	79,402.79	
26	PARKS & GARDEN	0.00	36,826.62	36,826.62	
27	MINISTRY OF WATER RESOURCES	0.00	154,881.71	154,881.71	

PAGE 74







STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)

28	MINISTRY OF HOUSING & URBAN DEV.	0.00	729,761.69	729,761.69	
20		0.00	723,701.03	723,701.03	
	BYS HOUSING & PROPERTY	0.00	000.057.04	000 057 04	
29	DEV.	0.00	226,357.84	226,357.84	
	PHYSICAL PLANNING & DEV.		10.040.07	10.040.07	
30	BOARD	0.00	19,948.67	19,948.67	
	MINISTRY OF LANDS &				
31	SURVEY	0.00	24,039,397.88	24,039,397.88	
	BAYELSA GEOGRAPHICAL				
32	INFO. SYSTEMS	0.00	186,136.48	186,136.48	
22	SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT	0.00	115 021 256 75	115 021 256 75	
33	GOAL	0.00	115,021,256.75	115,021,256.75	
	MINISTRY OF BUDGET &				
34	ECONOMIC PLANNING.	0.00	359,270.36	359,270.36	
	MINISTRY OF MINERIAL				
35	RESOURCES	0.00	21,416.03	21,416.03	<u> </u>
	SUB TOTAL(ECONOMIC)	162,072,274	3,385,881,165.73	3,547,953,439.73	<u> </u>
	1		1		
C	LAW & JUSTICE				
	JUDICIAL SERVICE				
1	COMMISSION	0.00	1,929,808.60	1,929,808.60	
2	MINISTRY OF JUSTICE	0.00	343,565.31	343,565.31	

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

PAGE 75







STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)

1	1	1	1		1
3	JUDICIARY	0.00	27,534,355.81	27,534,355.81	
	CUSTOMARY COURT OF				
4	APPEAL	0.00	2,381,615.12	2,381,615.12	
	SUB TOTAL(LAW &				
	JUSTICE)	0.00	32,189,344.84	32,189,344.84	
	REGIONAL				
D	DEVELOPMENT				
1.	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES(CENTRAL)	0.00	37,076.76	37,076.76	
		0.00			
	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL				
2.	DUTIES(EAST)	0.00	12,570.68	12,570.68	
	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL				
3.	DUTIES(WEST)	0.00	65,822.48	65,822.48	
	SUB TOTAL (REGIONAL				
	DEVELOPMENT)	0.00	115,469.92	115,469.92	
	600IAI				
D	SOCIAL				
	MINISTRY OF YOUTH				
1	DEVELOPMENT	0.00	2,703,487.16	2,703,487.16	
	MINISTRY OF WOMEN				
2	AFFAIRS & SOCIAL DEV.	0.00	153,681.52	153,681.52	

PAGE 76





STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)

	MIN OF COMM DEV. AND				
3	CHIEF. AFFAIRS	0.00	206,221.09	206,221.09	
	MINISTRY OF CULTURE AND				
4	IJAW AFFAIRS	0.00	158,632.49	158,632.49	
	MINISTRY OF INFORMATION &				
5	ORIENTATION	0.00	441,014.23	441,014.23	
	TRADITIONAL RULERS				
6	COUNCIL	0.00	33,253.88	33,253.88	
7	E-GOVERNANCE BUREAU	0.00	1,072,113.18	1,072,113.18	
,		0.00	1,072,110.10	1,072,110.110	
8	MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	0.00	12,002,516.18	12,002,516.18	
	BYS UNIVERSAL BASIC				
9	EDUCATION	0.00	7,527,434,704.56	7,527,434,704.56	
10	UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA	0.00	129,987,305.42	129,987,305.42	
10		0.00	129,907,303.42	129,907,303.42	
	BY ST EDUCATION TRUST				
11	FUND BOARD	0.00	321,900,265.90	321,900,265.90	
	TEACHERS TRAINING REG. &				
12	DEV. BOARD	0.00	1,527,921.16	1,527,921.16	
	BY. ST. HIGHER EDU.				
13	STUDENT LOAN BOARD	0.00	156,996,245.15	156,996,245.15	
			-,,,	,,	
14	SPECIAL MATTERS COURT (EDUCATION)	0.00	119,504.51	119,504.51	
14		0.00	119,004.01	119,004.01	
15	BYS LIBRARY BOARD	0.00	123,926.92	123,926.92	
			· ·		
16	GOVERNMENT PRINTING PRESS	0.00	25,101.78	25,101.78	
	1 11200			23,101.76	

PAGE 77



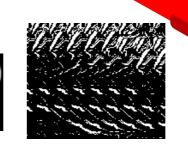


17	BYS AGENCY FOR MASS	0.00	7 002 01	7 002 01
17	EDUCATION	0.00	7,602.01	7,602.01
18	BYS POLYTECHNIC	0.00	3,814,695.51	3,814,695.51
19	ISAAC JASPER BORO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION	0.00	4,482,250.48	4,482,250.48
20	BAYELSA HEALTH INSURANCE SCHEME	0.00	1,377,844,489.91	1,377,844,489.91
21	BY. ST. DRUG DISTRIUTION CENTRE	0.00	6,408.23	6,408.23
22	BAYELSA SCHOOLARSHIP BOARD	0.00	224,422.36	224,422.36
23	NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY	0.00	30,491,994.90	30,491,994.90
24	BYS POST PRIMARY SCHOOL BOARD	0.00	1,701,436.36	1,701,436.36
25	MIN. OF EMPLOYMENT & Social Dev.	0.00	109,959.21	109,959.21
26	MINISTRY OF HEALTH	0.00	6,249,465.04	6,249,465.04
27	NIGER DELTA UNIVERSITY TECHING HOSPITAL	0.00	254,965.30	254,965.30
28	HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD	0.00	469,865.60	469,865.60
29	SCHOOL OF NURSING & MIDWIFERY	0.00	7,201.07	7,201.07
30	BYS COLLEGE OF HEALTH TECHNOLOGY	0.00	27,271.07	27,271.07

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BAYELSA STATE OF NIGERIA

STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)







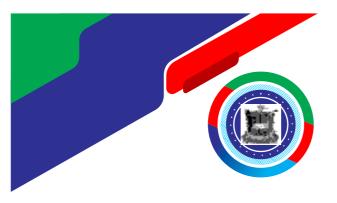


STATEMENT OF CASH AND BANK BALANCES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 2019 (MDA BY MDA)

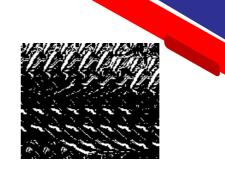
31	MINISTRY OF ENVIROMENT	0.00	650,365.51	650,365.51	
32	ENVIROMENTAL SANITATION AUTHORITY	0.00	25,842.00	25,842.00	
33	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT	0.00	1,404,445.98	1,404,445.98	
34	BAYELSA SPORTS COUNCIL	0.00	1,552,640.15	1,552,640.15	
35	BAYELSA QUEENS FOOTBALL CLUB	0.00	27,686.47	27,686.47	
36	BAYELSA UNITED FOOTBALL CLUB	0.00	1,015,054.39	1,015,054.39	
37	MINISTRY OF SPORTS DEVELOPMENT	0.00	389,468.17	389,468.17	
	SUB TOTAL(SOCIAL)	0.00	9,585,643,424.85	9,585,643,424.85	
	GRAND TOTAL	162,074,503.72	13,458,196,811.44	13,620,271,315.16	

PAGE 79









NOTES ON FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO. 11

STATEMENT OF OTHER LIABILITIES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

S/N	DETAILS	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2018
		₩	₽
1	GRATUITY DUE	26,644,000,601.39	25,286,866,139.20
2	OUTSTANDING CONTRACTORS		
	LIABILITIES	21,280,224,959.61	8,408,850,194.53
3	COMMERCIAL AGRIC CREDIT		
	SCHEME	371,121,053.26	0.00
4	MICRO SMALL MEDIUM		
	ENTERPRISE DEV. FUND (MSMEDF)	2,000,000,000.00	0.00
5	BANK GUARANTEE	17,221,372,549.94	0.00
	TOTAL CONTIGENT LIABILITIES	67,516,719,164.20	33,695,716,333.73

PAGE 80





SCHEDULE OF DETAILED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY MAIN FUNCTION FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER, 2019

CODE	DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL YEAR 2019(N)	FINAL BUDGET 2019 (N)	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019 (N)	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018 (N)
701	GENERAL PUBLIC SERVICES	1	8,978,415,678.60	24,224,224,145.14	24,224,224,145.14	0.00	63.16	10,506,184,011.50
702	DEFENSE	2	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
703	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	3	1,041,835,026.86	4,634,199,401.68	4,634,199,401.68	0.00	77.65	1,219,113,805.11
704	ECONOMIC AFFAIRS	4	52,108,691,749.78	108,061,104,230.04	108,061,104,230.04	0.00	52.07	60,975,513,244.07
705	ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION	5	16,940,406.94	1,895,808,846.14	1,895,808,846.14	0.00	99.11	19,822,988.70
706	HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	6	2,659,643,889.70	12,849,371,068.29	12,849,371,068.29	0.00	79.42	3,112,209,226.05
707	HEALTH	7	1,863,444,763.48	9,057,753,376.01	9,057,753,376.01	0.00	79.55	2,180,528,757.10
708	RECREATION, CULTURE AND RELIGION	8	4,150,399,700.49	7,372,589,957.22	7,372,589,957.22	0.00	44.04	4,856,632,231.73
709	EDUCATION	9	12,705,305,205.57	34,545,850,085.24	34,545,850,085.24	0.00	63.44	14,867,241,525.70
710	SOCIAL PROTECTION	10	1,177,358,282.38	8,004,526,239.26	8,004,526,239.26	0.00	85.38	1,377,697,714.71
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		84,702,034,703.80	181,535,427,349.00	181,535,427,349.00	0.00	53.62	99,114,943,504.67
	NOTE 1 - GENERAL PUBLIC Services	1						
	RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		8,754,053,444.49	23,799,861,911.02	23,799,861,911.02	0.00	63.44	9,892,750,234.00
	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		224,362,234.12	424,362,234.12	424,362,234.12	0.00	47.13	613,433,777.50
	SUB-TOTAL		8,978,415,678.60	24,224,224,145.14	24,224,224,145.14	0.00	63.16	10,506,184,011.50
	NOTE 2 - DEFENCE							
	RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	SUB-TOTAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	NOTE 3 - PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	3						

PAGE 81







SCHEDULE OF DETAILED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY MAIN FUNCTION FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER, 2019

FUNCTIO	N F	OR THE YE	AR ENDED 3	31 DECEMB	ER, 2	2019	
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		002 200 204 11	4 100 100 401 00	4 100 100 401 00	0.00	70.00	1 020 204 020
		892,260,204.11	4,100,199,401.68	4,100,199,401.68	0.00	78.39	1,030,364,626.
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		149,574,822.74	534,000,000.00	534,000,000.00	0.00	71.99	188,749,179.
SUB-TOTAL		1,041,835,026.86	4,634,199,401.68	4,634,199,401.68	0.00	77.65	1,219,113,805.
NOTE 4 - ECONOMIC AFFAIRS	4						
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		19,758,444,050.15	73,835,234,424.30	73,835,234,424.30	0.00	73.66	4,259,622,565
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		32,350,247,699.63	34,225,869,805.74	34,225,869,805.74	0.00	5.48	56,715,890,678
SUB-TOTAL		52,108,691,749.78	108,061,104,230.04	108,061,104,230.04	0.00	52.07	60,975,513,244
NOTE 5 – ENVIRONMENTAL							
PROTECTION	5						
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		16,940,406.94	1,373,508,846.14	1,373,508,846.14	0.00	98.56	19,822,988
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		0.00	522,300,000.00	522,300,000.00	0.00	100.00	C
SUB-TOTAL		16,940,406.94	1,895,808,846.14	1,895,808,846.14	0.00	99.11	19,822,988
NOTE 6 - HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	6						
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		319,157,266.76	8,889,894,390.80	8,889,894,390.80	0.00	103.17	210,378,035
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		2,340,486,622.94	3,959,476,677.49	3,959,476,677.49	0.00	26.11	2,901,831,190
SUB-TOTAL		2,659,643,889.70	12,849,371,068.29	12,849,371,068.29	0.00	79.42	3,112,209,226
NOTE 7 - HEALTH	-						
	7	21 000 007 52	C 12C 100 220 0E	C 12C 100 220 0E	0.00	00.66	721 502 000
		31,800,607.52	6,126,109,220.05	6,126,109,220.05	0.00	99.66	731,592,000
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		1,831,644,155.96	2,931,644,155.96	2,931,644,155.96	0.00	37.52	1,448,936,757
SUB-TOTAL		1,863,444,763.48	9,057,753,376.01	9,057,753,376.01	0.00	79.55	2,180,528,757
NOTE 8 - RECREATION, CULTURE & RELIGION	8						
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		1,641,631,980.49	3,871,822,237.22	3,871,822,237.22	0.00	58.24	3,097,365,592
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		2,508,767,720.00	3,500,767,720.00	3,500,767,720.00	0.00	28.34	1,759,266,639
SUB-TOTAL		2,000,707,720.00	0,000,101,120.00	0,000,707,720.00	0.00	20.04	1,700,200,000

PAGE 82





SCHEDULE OF DETAILED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY MAIN

FUNCT	ION	FOR THE Y	EAR ENDE	D 31 DECEN	/IBEF	R, 2019	9
NOTE 9 – EDUCATION	9						
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		2,892,925,798.61	23,811,470,678.55	23,811,470,678.55	0.00	88.17	5,304,713,583.00
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		9,812,379,406.96	10,734,379,406.69	10,734,379,406.69	0.00	8.59	9,562,527,942.70
SUB-TOTAL		12,705,305,205.57	34,545,850,085.24	34,545,850,085.24	0.00	63.44	14,867,241,525.70
NOTE 10 - SOCIAL PROTECTION	10						
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		1,121,536,746.20	7,934,526,239.26	7,934,526,239.26	0.00	85.95	1,231,354,591.00
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		55,821,536.18	70,000,000.00	70,000,000.00	0.00	20.25	146,343,123.71
SUB-TOTAL		1,177,358,282.38	8,004,526,239.26	8,004,526,239.26	0.00	85.38	1,377,697,714.71
GRAND TOTAL		84,702,034,703.80	181,535,427,349.00	181,535,427,349.00	0.00	53.62	99,114,943,504.67

PAGE 83





BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT (LOCAL GOVERNMENT PROJECTS 2019)

NOTE 12 (B)

SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT **LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019**

CODE	LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BBDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
50610	CENTRAL SENATORIAL District							
50610300	KOLOKUMA/OPOKUMA		1,382,821,027.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	152,799,559.91
50610700	SOUTHERN IJAW		4,148,463,083.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	2,653,887,093.24
50610800	YENAGOA		29,039,241,581.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	42,373,721,036.45
	SUB-TOTAL 1		34,570,525,691.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	45,180,407,689.61
	EAST SENATORIAL	1						1
50620	DISTRICT							
50620100	BRASS		674,546,842.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	20,105,205.25
50620400	NEMBE		590,228,487.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	422,209,310.29
50620500	OGBIA		843,183,553.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	169,073,416.73
	SUB-TOTAL 2		2,107,958,883.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	611,387,932.27
	WEST SENATORIAL							
50630	DISTRICT							
50630200	EKEREMOR		2,082,663,377.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	726,619,557.06
50630600	SAGBAMA		3,398,029,720.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	3,339,859,069.15
	SUB-TOTAL 3		5,480,693,097.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	4,066,478,626.21
	GRAND TOTAL		42,159,177,673.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	49,858,274,248.08

PAGE 84



)18
59.91
93.24
36.45
89.61
05.25
10.29
16.73
32.27





SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

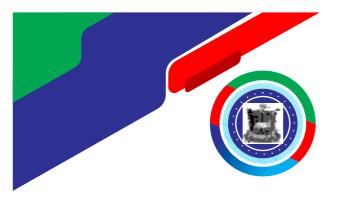
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	AC
NOTE 1 - KOLOKUMA/OPOKUMA	1						
LIST OF PROJECT							
INTERNET SERVICES							
SUBSCRIPTION							
RENEWABLE/MAINTENANCE							
FOR THE ICT CENTRE OF THE IJAW NATIONAL ACADEMY	1	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PAVILON IN		10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ODITOWN BY							
ANGENAT AND ENTERPRISE	2	75,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION OF	2	73,300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	-
WORKS AT THE SPORTS							
ACADEMY, ASOAMA	3	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO SALARIES AND							
OTHER EXPENSES FOR THE							
CONSULTANT OF THE STATE							
SPORTS ACADEMY, ASOAMA							
FOR DEC. 2017 AND FEB. 2017	4	6,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PROVISION OF							
POWER SUPPLY TO IJAW							
NATIONAL ACADEMY KAIAMA							
THROUGH DIRECT LABOUR	5	104,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
PAYMENT IRO ESTABLISHMENT OF							
ICT CENTRE IN IJAW NATIONAL							
ACADEMY, KAIAMA, KOLOKUMA/OPOKUMA LGA	6	104,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
IN RESPECT OF CONSTRUCTION OF	0	104,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAVILON IN ODI TOWN BY							
ANGENAT AND ENTERPRISE	7	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PROCUREMENT OF	,	00,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	+
BEDS AND							
OTHER FACILITIES FROM NIGERIA							
ENGINEERING							
WORKS (NEW) FOR SPORTS							
ACADEMY, ASOAMA	8	290,045,697.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 85

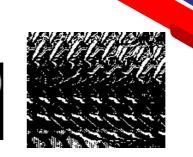








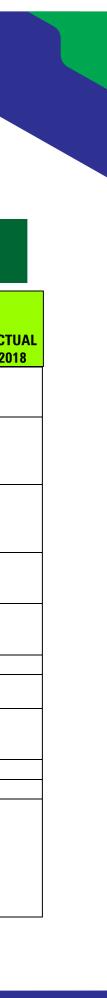




SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACT 20
CONSTRUCTIONS OF 2NO							
CONSTITUENCY							
PROJECTS AT 60,250,000	9	320,500,000.00		0.00	0.00	(100)	
FEEDING AND LOGISTICS FOR IZON							
NATIONAL			0.00				
ACADEMY FOR THE MONTH OF	10			0.00	0.00	(100)	
MAY 2017 PAYMENT IRO PURCHASE OF	10	67,000,000.00		0.00	0.00	(100)	
39KVA							
GENERATOR FOR IJAW NATIONAL			0.00				
ACADEMY	11	12,942,330.19		0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF STANDARD		12,342,000.13		0.00	0.00	(100)	
RETICULATION			0.00				
FOR BAYELSA SPORTS ACADEMY	12	137,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF KAIAMA							
REFERRAL			0.00				
HOSPITAL	13	30,333,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	14	180,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL							
		1,382,821,027.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
NOTE 2 - SOUTHERN IJAW	2			I			
LIST OF PROJECT	2						
PROVISION AND INSTALLATION OF	1						
1NO							
500KVA SOUND PROOF PERKINS							
GENERATOR							
AND NETWORK REHABILITATION							
AT ENIWARI							
COMMUNITY, SILGA		237,774,892.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 86





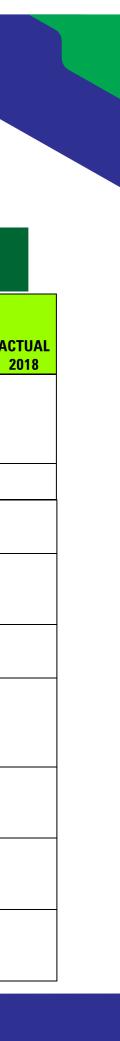




SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	A
INSTALLATION OF 1000KVA CAT							
GENERATOR AT							
ANGIAMA COMMUNITY IN							
SOUTHERN IJAW LOCAL							
GOVERNMENT AREA	2	98,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF CONCRETE	3						
ROAD AT KOLAMA		95,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
COMPLETION OF CONTROL TOWER							
FOR BAYELSA							
STATE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	4	128,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OPERATIONAL/MATERIAL FOR	5						
BAYELSA STATE							
INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT						(
PROJECT		1,686,569,190.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
COMPLETION OF CONTROL TOWER							
FOR BAYELSA						(100)	
STATE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	6	265,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
UPGRADE AND MODIFICATION OF	7						
ANGIAMA SUB-							
STATION TO IMPORT & EXPORT ELECTRICITY TO							
SOUTHERN IJAW COMMUNITIES		252,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF SENATE		252,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
BUILDING IN NIGER							
DELTA UNIVERSITY BY A&K							
CONSTRUCTION LTD	8	235,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF SPECTATORS	9	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
'PAVILON FOR							
MINI SORTS STADIUM AT							
OPOROMA IN SILGA		250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SAND FILLING OF THE CAR PARK	1					(
AREA AT							
BAYELSA STATE INTERNATIONAL							
AIRPORT	8	365,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 87





SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	A0 2
CONSTRUCTION OF OPOROMA							
REFERRAL HOSPITAL	10	190,333,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	12	345,786,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL		4,148,463,083.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
NOTE 3 - YENAGOA	3						
LIST OF PROJECT							
FUNDS FOR 2019 MAY DAY							
CELEBRATION	1	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
STATE GOVERNMENT DIRECT FUNDING COMMITMENT OF THE TOTAL COST (P&R INTERNATIONAL SERVICES LTD	2	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONTRACT) OF THE ULTRA MODERN FISH FARM OBOGORO-YENAGOA							
CONSTRUCTION OF PROPOSED NIGERIA LABOUR CONGRESS (NLC) AND TRADE UNION CONGRESS (TUC) HOUSE THROUGH DIRECT LABOUR							
	3	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS TO SETTLE ACCUMULATED RENT OF IJAW NATIONAL CONGRESS OFFICES IN		6 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PORTHARCOURT	4	6,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	1











SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	AC 2
FUNDS FOR MEDICAL COVERAGE							
OF BAYELSA STATE FLOOD		12 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
	5	12,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	+
TUITION FEES FOR BAYELSA STATE SCHOLARSHIP STUDENTS	6	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
TUITION FEES FOR BAYELSA	0	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
STATE SCHOLARSHIP STUDENTS	7	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
	-						
PROJECT CLEAN AND GREEN	8	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
MEDIA ACTIVITIES OF HIS							
EXCELLENCY WITH							
SELECT NATIONAL NEWSPAPER	9	45,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS FOR THE PRINTING OF							
THE 2019, BUDGET	10	11,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
REHABILITATION OF BISENI							
ELECTRICITY NETWORK	11	7,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
REHABILITATION OF							
ELECTRIFICATION NETWORK							
ALONG AZIKORO, AMASSOMA							
AND IMIRINGI ROADS	12	5,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
SUPPLY OF DIESEL AND							
MAINTENANCE OF							
GENERATORS FOR STREET LIGHTS							
IN YENAGOA	10	15 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
METROPOLIS FOR MARCH, 2018 REPLACEMENT OF FAULTY 500KVA	13	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	_
TRANSFORMER							
AT BARATH ROAD, BIOGBOLO	14	4,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
AT DAILATIT HUAD, DIUGDULU	14	4,300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		1

PAGE 89

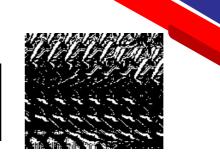












SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / Original Budget 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	AC
FUNDS AS BALANCE PAYMENT OF							
RETENTION FEES							
ON THE CONTRACT FOR THE							
LANDSCAPING AND							
EXTERNAL WORKS FOR GOVERNOR							
AND DEPUTY GOVERNOR'S LODGE	15	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF CAN ROAD							
(PHASE II)	16	11,250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF 1 NO FOUR BEDROOM DUPLEX AT NEW QUARTERS OPOLO COMMISSIONER	17	25,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
	17	23,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ACCESS ROAD							
LGA YENAGOA	18	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ACCESS ROAD TO BUMUODI							
COMMUNITY, YENAGOA LGA	19	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF HEALTH							
CENTRE AT AROGBO	20	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FOR							
ESTABLISHMENT							
OF FORENSIC LABORATORY,	01	50 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
BAYELSA STATE	21	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FLUCTUATION IN PRICE FOR THE PROCUREMENT							
OF INCINERATOR FOR NDUTH,							
OKOLOBIRI	22	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
		=0,000,000100	0.00	0.00	1 -100		<u> </u>

PAGE 90

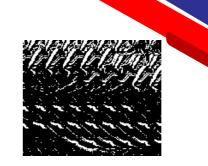












SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	AC
RENT OR RE-ALLOCATION OF							
OFFICE SPACE	23	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ISAAC BORO							
EXPRESSWAY, YENAGOA	24	295,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
TAKE OFF GRANT FOR THE STEERING COMMITTEE OF THE (INC) IJAW NATIONAL CONGRESS	25	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ON-GOING WORKS AT THE	25	13,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SAMSON SIASIA							
SPORTS COMPLEX	26	47,059,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS FOR SUPPLY, INSTALLATION OF METERS AND STATUTORY PAYMENT OF ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION	27	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PROCURMENT OF OFFICE FURNITURE/EQUIPMENT IN THE OFFICE OF THE DG, DIRECTORS AND STAFF	28	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ISAAC BORO							
EXPRESSWAY, YENAGOA	29	294,117,647.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ISAAC BORO							
EXPRESSWAY, YENAGOA	30	294,117,647.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ISAAC BORO	1					. ,	
EXPRESSWAY, YENAGOA	31	294,117,647.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS TO ORGANIZE 2019 WORLD FOOD DAY CELEBRATION	32	9,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

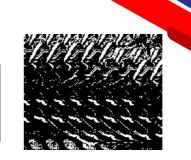
PAGE 91







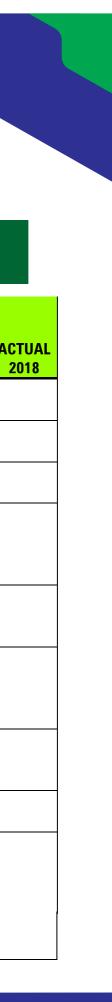


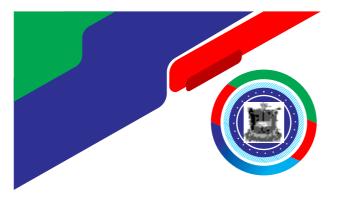


SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

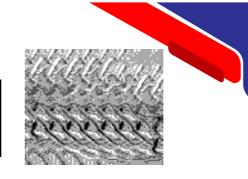
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	A
FUNDS FOR THE NEW YENAGOA							
CITY LAUNCH	33	18,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF MAGISTRATE							
COURT IN YENAGOA	34	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
REFURBISHMENT OF 12 FLATS FOR							
POLICE HOUSING	35	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS TO SHORE UP THE							
AUTHORISED PAID UP							
CAPITAL OF IZON-IBE							
MICROFINANCE BANK	36	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
DEDICATED SUPPLY FROM THE							
GBARAIN 225MW							
PLANT TO GOVERNMENT HOUSE	37	80,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
PURCHASE OF SCIENCE MATERIALS							
FOR MARCH,							
2019 AND MAY, 2019 NECO			0.00			(100)	
PRACTICALS EXAMINATIONS	38	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	-
REHABILITATION OF STREET LIGHTS							
IN YENAGOA	20	15 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
	39	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	-
PAYMENT IRO OKAKA WATER WORKS	40	36,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
	40	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	-
PAYMENT IRO 33KV (HT) LINE EXTENTION,							
INSTALLATION OF							
500KVA,33/0.415KV							
TRANSFORMER AT OX-BOW LAKE							
PAVALON	41	7,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
						. ,	

PAGE 92







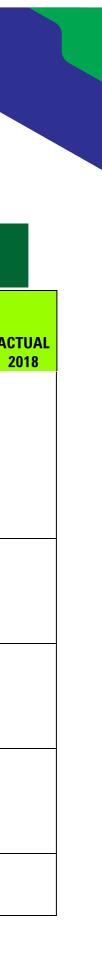


SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

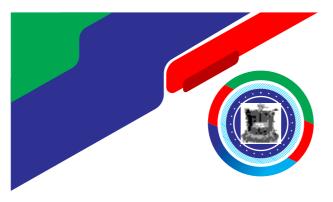
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	AC
PAYMENT IRO OUTSTANDING PAYMENT, VARAITIONAND DEMURRAGE FOR THE SUPPLY OF MEDICAL EQUIPMENT TO COLLEGE OF HEALTH SCIENCES, NDU BY							
BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING LTD	42	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO MAY/JUNE 2015 SCIENCE MATERIALS SUPPLIED AND INSTRUCTIONAL MARTERIALS FOR 2016/2017 ACADEMIC SESSION	43	97,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO TRAINING OF 500 YOUNG ENTREPRENEURS IN AQUACULTURE VALVE CHAIN USING NAEC/PMT MODEL	44	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO INSTALLATION AND ACTIVATION OF FITTINGS AND ENHANCEMENT AT VARIED LEVELS AND PATROL CARS	45	45,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PROCUREMENT OF SCHOOL UNIFORM	46	45,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

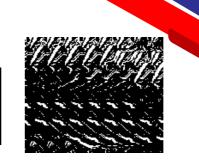
PAGE 93







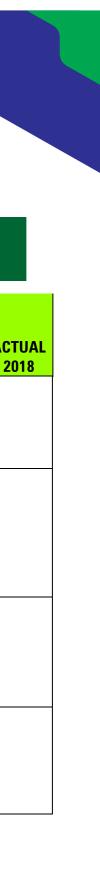




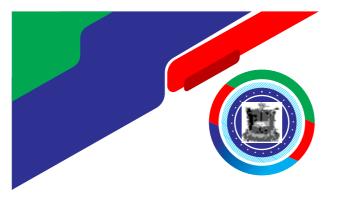
SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	AC 2
PAYMENT IRO ESTERBLISHMENT OF ICT CENTER AND PROVITION OF E-LIBRARY AT FOUNDATION SCHOOL AT,BOLOU-ORUA	47	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ACQUISATION AND SURVEY OF FORTY ONE (41) PLOTS OF LAND FOR THE OX-BOW LAKE DENSITY RESIDENTIAL							
LAYOUT	48	4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT FOR THE ACQUISATION OF 75 HECTARES OF LAND FOR CATTLE RANCH AT OKOTIAMA AND PAYMENT OF COMPENSATION	49	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ACCOIZATION OF LAND FOR THE MOSLIM COMMUNITY FOR A CENTRAL MOSQUE							
AT IGBOGENE	50	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

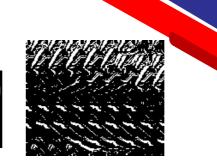
PAGE 94







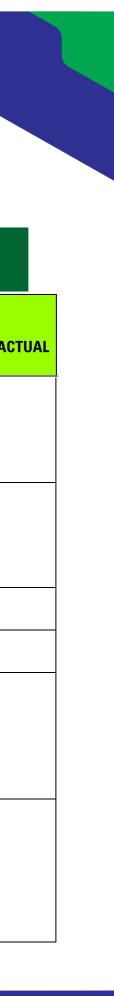


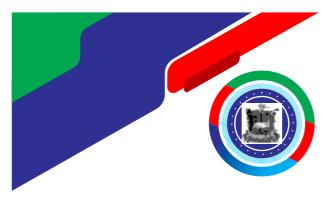


SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

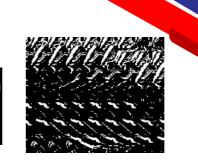
1		% ACHIEVED	AC
00 0.00	0.00	(100)	
00 0.00	0.00	(100)	
00 0.00	0.00	(100)	
00 0.00	0.00	(100)	
00 0.00	0.00	(100)	
00 0.00	0.00	(100)	_
	00 0.00 00 0.00 00 0.00 00 0.00	19 2019 00 0.00 0.00 00 0.00 0.00 00 0.00 0.00 00 0.00 0.00 00 0.00 0.00 00 0.00 0.00 00 0.00 0.00	00 0.00 0.00 (100) 00 0.00 0.00 (100) 00 0.00 0.00 (100) 00 0.00 0.00 (100) 00 0.00 0.00 (100) 00 0.00 0.00 (100) 00 0.00 0.00 (100) 00 0.00 0.00 (100)

PAGE 95









SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

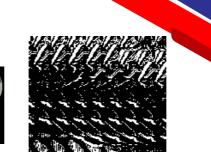
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
PAYMENT IRO DUALIZATIOPN OF							
AZIKORO ROAD, YENAGOA BY							
PAACHE CONSTRUCTION							
COMPANY	57	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PREPARATION OF	50	5 000 000 00				(100)	
	58	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OF ECO- INDUSTRAL PARK LTD							
PAYMENT IRO REVENUE CONSULTANCY FEE	59	330,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO COMPLETION OF	59	330,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PROJECTS IN							
5 MODEL SCHOOLS THAT ARE							
READY TO TAKE- OFF	60	550,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO FEEDING /LOGISTICS FOR FIVENEWLY ESTERBLISHED							
SCHOOLS MODEL	61	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
			0100	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO SUNDRY PROJECT	62	1,200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSULTANCY FEE PAYMENT FOR THE PRODUCTION							
OF BUSINESS PLAN FOR							
BAYELSA STATE GOVT	63	37,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 96









SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	AC
2ND INSTALMENTAL PAYMENT IRO TAX LIABILITIES ESTERBLISHED							
AGAINST BAYELSA STATE GOVT FROM 2012-2013 FOR FEB							
2017	64	300,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION,							
REMODELLING AND BEAUTIFICATION OF BAYELSA							
STATE CEMENTARY							
AT AZIKORO	65	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO OUTSTANDING PAYMENT FOR							
CLEANING OF WASTE DUMPS IN							
AND AROUND							
YENAGOA BY BRIKARI WASTE							
MANAGEMENT LTD	66	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ON-GOING							
CONSTRUCTION OF THE SHORE LINE PROTECTION AND							
PODIUM PROJECT							
AT THE VIEWING PAVILON AT THE							
OX-BOW LAKE	67	245,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO COMPLETION OF	68		0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

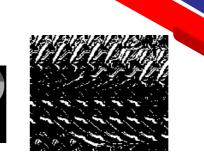
PAGE 97







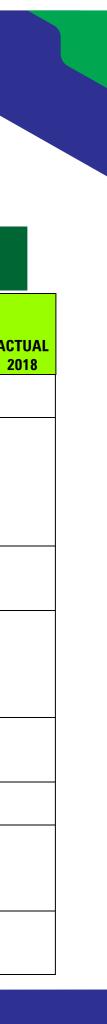




SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

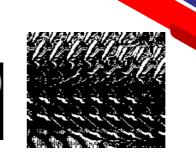
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	AC 2
PHASE MODEL SECONDARY SCHOOL IN THE STATE		400,000,000.00					
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION AND RENOVATION OF TOILETS IN THE SAMSON SIASIA STADIUM, YENAGOA BY AGOMOISM AND SONS ENTRPRISES	69	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ON-GOING PROJECTS IN THE MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	70	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ON-GOING CONSTRUCTION OF THE SHOOPING MALL AT OKAKA THROUGH DIRECT LABOUR	71	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION OF ROAD 24 BY L&D NIG. LTD	72	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO REVENUE CONSULTANCY FEE	73	330,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PROCUREMENT OF VEHICLES FOR KEY GOVT FUNCTIONARIES/STATE OUTFIT	74	416,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
MINOR RENOVATION AND PROVISION OF FURNITURE AT THE HIGH COURT	75	7,400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 98





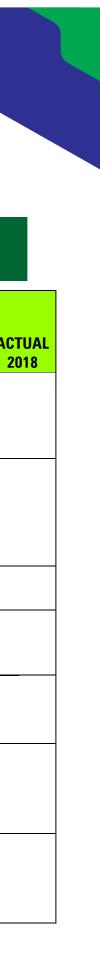




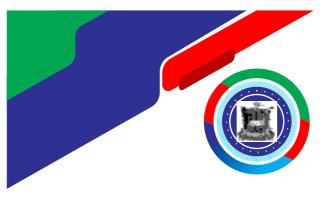
SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	A0 2
PAYMENT IRO PROCUREMENT OF							
VEHICLES FOR KEY GOVT							
FUNCTIONARIES/STATE OUTFIT	76	210,400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
4TH INSTALLATION PAYMENT IRO							
TAX LIABILITIES							
ESTABLISHED AGAINST BAYELSA							
STATE GOVERNMENT FROM 2012 TO 2013	77	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
10 2013		200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	+
IRO SUNDRY PROJECTS	78	332,558,139.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTION TO							
SEEFOR PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION	79	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
CONSTRUCTION, REMODELLING							
AND BEAUTIFICATION OF BAYELSA STATE CEMENTARY AT AZIKORO	80	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
DIGITALIZATION AND PUBLICATION	00	33,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	-
OF LAWS OF BAYELSA FROM 2006 -							
DATE BY FUMILAYO							
.A. QUADRI & CO	81	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CLEARING OF REMAINING 25							
HECTARES OF LAND AT THE EIP							
AND STRIP LEADING TO THE NUN						(
RIVER	82	58,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

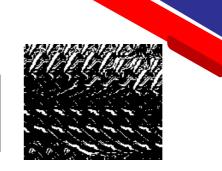
PAGE 99







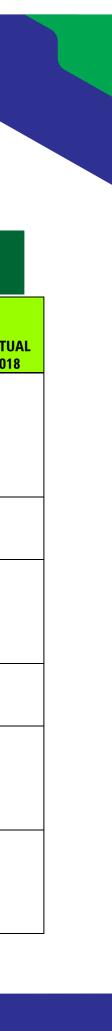




SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

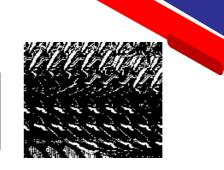
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / Original Budget 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTI 201
PAYMENT IRO DIESEL							
INDEBTEDNESS AND MAINTENANCE							
OF GENERATORS POWERING THE							
STREET LIGHTS IN YENAGOA METROPOLIS							
FOR FEB. 2017	83	25,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION OF		23,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
25NO CONSTITENCY PROJECTS IN							
THE STATE	84	600,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ADDITIONAL FUND TO							
MEET UP THE COMPLETION TIME							
LINE FOR THE CASTLE							
HOTEL PROJECT BY SBT JUUL							
AFRICA	85	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO OG-GOING WORK AT							
THE GOLF COURSE BY TOTAL CONSTRUCTION (NIGERIA) LTD	86	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION	00	230,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
WORK AT THE INTERNATIONAL							
TRANSPORT TERMINAL, IGBOGENE							
BY BAYELSA DREDGING AND							
CONSTRUCTION COMPANY	87	65,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO PROCUREMENT AND							
INSTALLATION OF MEDICAL							
EQUIPMENT FOR CARDIOVASCULAR,							
STROKE CARE AND HAEMODIALYSIS CENTRE AND TRAINING LOGISTICS		71 400 105 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
	88	71,499,105.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 100









SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

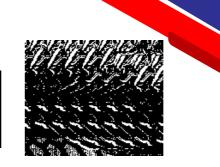
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
RENOVATION OF HEALTH CENTRES,							
DOCTORS OTRS, PROVITION OF							
MEDICALEQUIPTMENT/INSTRUMENT							
AND FURNISHING	89	26,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
INSPECTION TOUR OF ALL PRIMARY							
HEALTH CARE							
FACILITIES IN THE STATE BY							
HEALTH COMMITTEE	90	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
TO CONDUCT STATE							
EXAMINATIONS, UNIFIED							
PROMOTION EXAMS FOR PRIMARY							
SIX PUPILS AND BASIC EDUCATION							
CERT.(BECE)	91	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF 3 NO.							
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS							
AT 60,250,000/ PROJECT AND A							
GROSS OF 1,506,250,000	92	380,750,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO THE UPGRADING OF							
BAYELSA TRANSPORT COMPANY							
PREMISES INTO AN INTEGRADED							
GARAGE BY PRINCESS BEULAH					0.00		
GOLDEN INVESTMENT LTD	93	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PROCUREMENT AND INSTALLATION							
NIGER DELTA TEACHING HOSPITAL							
OKOLOBIRI, BAYELSA							
STATE BY MIONIA AND BENS			0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONCEPT	94	29,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 101









SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / Original Budget 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION OF A							
WORLD							
CLASS POLO CLUB IN YENAGOA BY							
NHD INTERBIZ LTD	95	400,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION OF A							
WORLD CLASS GOLF COURSE IN							
YENAGOA BY TOTAL							
GULF CONSTUCTION NIG LTD	96	400,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO RELEASE OF TAX							
ELEMENT INTHE INITIAL DOWN							
PAYMENT OF 300,000,000							
CASTLE HOTEL PROJECT BY SBT							
JUUL AFRICA	97	68,837,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
TUISION FEES FOR 22 STUDENT							
WHO AREON SCHOLARSHIP IN							
LINCON UNIVERSITY	98	383,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO OF CLEARING OF							
FORTY HECTRES OF LAND BY							
BUBELETH NIG LTD	99	65,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION AND INSTALLATION							
OF FIFA APPROVED							
GEOTECHNOLOGY PITCH AND 5 LANES IAAF APPROVED							
SANDWICH SYSTEM							
ATHELETIC TRACK BY							
MONIMICHLELLE SPORT							
FACILITY CONSTRUCTION LTD	100	250,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT FOR THE COMPLETION OF						()	
CAPITAL PROJECTS IN THE MIN. OF							
EDUCATION	101	700,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 102

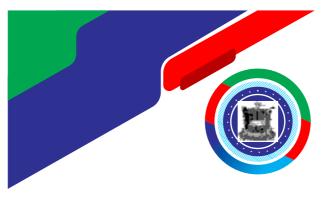




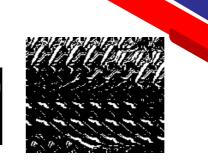
SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE **BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019**

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / Original Budget 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
FUNDS FOR COMPLETION OF WORK							
ON LANDSCAPING OF THE STATE LIBRARY AND OTHER EDUCATION							
PROJECTS IN THE STATE BY AGISCO							
NIG ENTERPRISES	102	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OUTSTANDING PAYMENT							
VARIATION AND DEMURADE FOR							
THE SUPPLY OF MEDICAL							
EQUIPMENT TO THE COLLEDGE OF							
HEALTH SCIENCES BY BIOMEDICAL	100	00 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ENGINEERING LTD SETTLEMENT OF THE OUTSTANDING	103	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSULTANCY FEE FOR THE							
CLEARANCE OF OUTSTANDING							
AMCON DEBT AS AT 30TH SEPT.							
2016 BY CARLTON ENGINEERING							
COMPANY LTD	104	460,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
DIRECT LABOUR FOR ADDITIONAL							
WORKS AT THE OX-BOW LAKE							
VIEWING PAVILON THROUGH	105		0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
DIRECT LABOUR DIRECT LABOUR FOR ADDITIONAL	105	36,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
WORKS AT THE 0X-BOW							
LAKE VIEWING PAVILON	106	24,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FENCING/LANDSCAPING OF STATE	107	,,	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
,		1				1 1 1	

PAGE 103







SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
LIBRARY COMPLEX BY Agisco Nig. Enterprises		25,000,000.00					
SUNDRY PROJECTS IN THE		23,000,000.00					+
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	108	600,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT FOR THE ACREDITATION	100		0.00	0.00		(100)	
OF DOCTORS	109	8,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
STATE COUNTERPART FUND FOR							
THE 2015 SUSTAINABLE							
DEVELOPMENT GOALS (SDGs)	110	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100	
PAYMENT IN RESPECT OF BUILDING						(()	
A GALLERIA	111	650,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IN RESPECT OF THREE STAR HOTEL	112	630,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
						. ,	+
SUNDRY CAPITAL PROJECTS	113	900,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY CAPITAL PROJECTS	114	1,300,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY CAPITAL PROJECTS	445	700 000 000 00		0.00		(100)	
IN THE MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	115	700,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	-
SUNDRY CAPITAL PROJECTS	116	1,300,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY CAPITAL PROJECTS	117	800,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	-
CONSTRUCTION OF INTERNATIONAL							
TRANSPORT TERMINAL AT	118	85,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
COMPLETE PREPARATION OF THE	110	63,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	+
SITE LAYOUT OF BAYELSA STATE							
POWER HUB	119	565,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
DIGITALIZATION AND PUBLICATION							
OF LAWS OF BAYELSA FROM 2006 -							
DATE BY FUMILAYO .A. QUADRI & CO	120	65,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PURCHASE AND INSTALLATION OF							
TURBINE STARTER DRIVE (KICK							
STARTER)	121	32,364,660.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

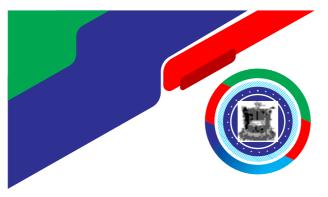
PAGE 104

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

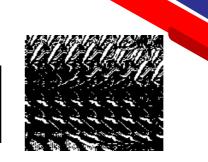


NI







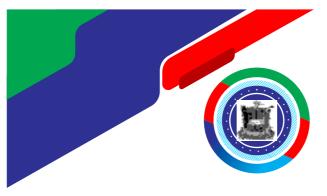


SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE **BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019**

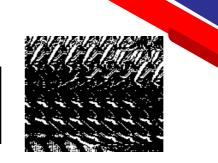
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
ONGOING PROJECTS AT OKAKA							
PRISONAND REQUEST FOR							
VARIATION FOR COMPLETION OF	100	0 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PROJECTS NDLEA RE-ROOF OF THE AGENCY	122	6,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OFFICE AT OKUTUKUTU YENAGOA	123	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CARRYING OUT OF VARIOUS	123	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
ADDITIONAL JOBS							
AT THE AQUA CULTURE VILLAGE							
PROJECTS YENAGOA	124	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ABATTOIR AND		· · ·			-		
CATTLE MARKET	125	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
AMUSEMENT PARK EQUIPMENT AT							
PEACE PARK	126	37,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CLEARING OF PEACE PARK	127	25,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF OXBOW LAKE							
PAVILON FENCING BY MEGA DESIGN							
PLUS	128	68,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
WAREHOUSE RENT ARREARS OF	100	010 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CENTRAL MEDICAL STORE	129	210,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ABATTOIR PROJECT	130	8,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
EXPANSION WORK TO BE DONE AT	130	0,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SWALI MARKET	131	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
STATE SUPPORT TO LOCAL		00,000,000.00	0.00	0.00		(100)	
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	132	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUPPLY OF GENERATOR FOR RENIAL							
AND CARDIOVASCULAR CENTRE	133	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT FOR SUNDRY PROJECTS							
IN THE STATE	134	320,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF FUEL DUMP SITE							
AT WATER BOARD BY KOLD	105				0.00	(100)	
CONCEPT	135	735,353.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 105









SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
CLEARING OF CONSIGNMENT OF 33							
CONTAINERS OF BUILDING							
COMPONENTS AND FURNITURE AT	100		0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ONNE PORT	136	330,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY PROJECTS	137	1,200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
SUPPLY OF EDUCATIONAL/							
STATIONARY MATERIALS TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR							
2017/2018 ACADEMIC YEAR	138	45,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.0	(100)	
CAPITAL PROJECTS IN THE	100	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.0	(100)	
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	139	350,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY PROJECTS	140	1,200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PREPARATION OF GAS MASTER							
PLAN AND REPORT FOR THE ECO							
INDUSTRIAL CITY	141	28,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY PROJECTS	142	380,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUPPLY OF BOOKS TO BAYELSA							
STATE BY TANUS BOOKS LTD	143	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY PTOJECTS	144	1,200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FUNDS FOR CONTAINERS OF							
AGRIC EQUIPMENTS	145	372,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
HON MEMBERS TO EMBARK ON	140	0.40,000,000,00	0.00		0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS FUNDS TO MEET COMPLETION	146	340,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
TIMELINE IN RESPECT OF ROYAL							
CASTLE HOTEL PROJECTS	147	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF AUSTRO -TURF	· · · · ·	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
AT SAMSON SIASIA SPORTS							
COMPLEX YENAGOA BY							
MONIMICHELLE	148	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 106

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019



.

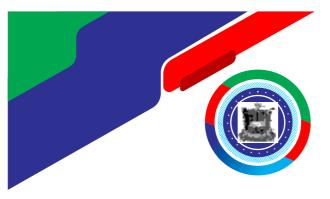


SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

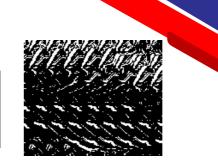
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
CONSTRUCTION OF GOLF COURSE IN							
YENAGOA BY TOTAL GOLF CONSTRUCTION NIG LTD	149	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	00	(100)	
PAYMENT FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF YOUTH CORPERS LODGE							
PROJECT AT AMASSOMA	150	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ACQUISITION OF ADDITIONAL (12) HECTARES OF LAND AND COMPENSATION PAYMENT AT							
TOURISM ISLAND	151	33,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ASSESSMENT ENUMERATION AND ACQUISITION OF LAND FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF 25MW GAS							
TURBINE NEAR AIT	152	3,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PROCUREMENT OF 7LEXUS 470GX FROM US-MATASA INVESTMENT							
NIG LTD	153	80,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SERVICING OF MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AT NDUTH BY TARERE VENTURES	154	25,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CAPITAL PROJECTS IN THE MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	155	60,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CAPITAL PROJECTS IN THE MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	156	70,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OUSTANDING DEBTS OWED SILK LODGE HOTEL BY BAYELSA UNITED FOOTBALL CLUB DURING							
THE 2015/2016 FOOTBALL SEASON	157	44,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 107





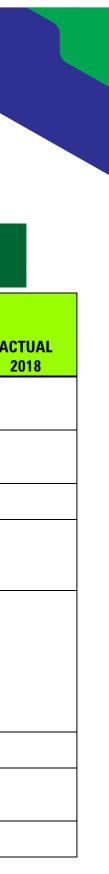




SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	A
ADDITIONAL FOUR MAUNOSELUM							
AT THE IJAW NATIONAL HEREOS PARK YENAGOA BY DIRECT LABOUR	158	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
MAINTENANCE OF GENERATORS	100		0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	1
FOR STREET LIGHTENING IN							
YENAGOA	159	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
5% WHT PAYMENT ON GROSS		474 000 550 00		0.00		(100)	
AMOUNT 3,299,971,047.62	160	174,998,552.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	–
CONSTRUCTION OF INCINATOR BUILDING AT MELFORD							
OKILO EXPRESSWAY BY							
BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING LTD	161	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
STAFF REQUIREMENT EQUIPMENT						()	-
FOR BAYELSA SATE SCHOOL OF							
NURSING AND BAYELSA SCHOOL							
OF BASIC MIDWIFERY							
ACCREDITATION VISIT BY NIGERIA NURSING AND							
MIDWIFERY COUNCIL	162	22,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUNDRY CAPITAL EXPENSES	102	22,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	+
IN THE STATE	164	541,481,016.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FENCING AND LANDSCAPING							
OF STATE LIBRARY COMPLEX BY							
AGISCO NIG LTD	165	7,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL						(()	
		29,039,241,581.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

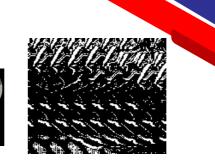
PAGE 108







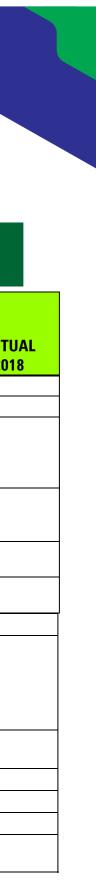




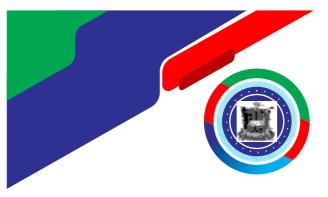
SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACT 20
NOTE 4 - BRASS	4						-
LIST OF PROJECT							
PAYMENT IRO ON-GOING WORKS AT THE MINI STADIUM, TWON -BRASS BY OGOZICO LTD	1	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF 3 NO CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS AT 60,250,000 EACH	2	280,750,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ONGOING WORKS AT BRASS MINI STADIUM	3	158,139,534.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ONGOING WORKS AT BRASS MINI STADIUM BY OGIZI CO LTD	4	60,657,307.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	5	120,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
4TH INSTALLATION PAYMENT FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF GOVERNORS LODGE AT TWON BRASS BY PANKIS						(100)	
ENTERPRISE	6	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL		674,546,842.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
NOTE 5 - NEMBE		[r1		1		1
	5						+
LIST OF PROJECT							
CONSTRUCTION OF INTERNAL ROAD IN NEMBE LGA	1	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

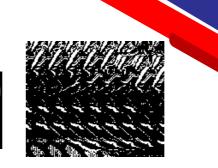
PAGE 109







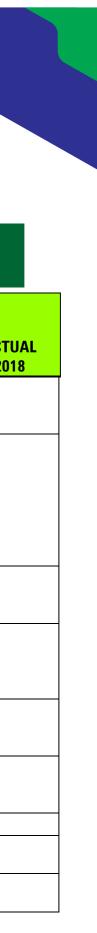




SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACT 20
PAYMENT IRO CLEARING OF							
NEMBE- BRASS ROAD BY PIXY NIG LTD	2	9,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO COMSTRUCTIONOF		9,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SHORE LINE PROTECTION WORK AT							
GENERALHOSPITAL							
WATER FROMT AT IGOPIRI IN							
NEMBE BY GASON NIG LTD							
						(100)	
DAVAGNITIDO ON COINO MAODIAO AT	3	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO ON-GOING WORKS AT NEMBE							
MINI STADIUM BY AFINMO NIG. LTD	4	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
		20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
IRO ON-GOING WORKS AT NEMBE							
CITY STADIUM WORK BY AFINMO NIG.							
LTD	5	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF 3							
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS AT 60,250,000 EACH	6	379,524,874.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PAYMENT IRO CONSRTUCTION OF	0	379,324,074.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CLEARING NEMBE BRASS ROAD BY							
PIXY NIG LTD	7	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	8	90,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ELECTRIFICATION OF OKOLOKIRI	1						
COMMUNITY NEMBE	9	11,703,612.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL							
		590,228,487.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

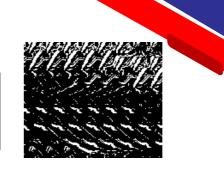
PAGE 110









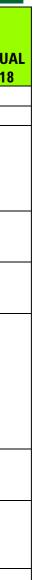


SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTU 2011
NOTE 6 - OGBIA	6		1		1		
LIST OF PROJECT							
PAYMENT IRO OUTSTANDING BALANCES FOR THE OGBIA REFERRAL GENERAL HOSPITA L IN BAYELSA STATE BY DUME							
NIG. LTD	1	114,633,553.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF 3NO CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS AT 60,250,000 EACH	2	380,750,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
RELOCATION OF AKIPELAI -NEMBE 33KVA TRANSMISSION LINE THROUGH DIRECT LABOUR	3	76,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
EXTENSION OF 33KV ITLINE INSTALLATION OF 2NOS 500KVA , 33KV/0.4 TRANSFORMER AND LOCUST OF CT NETWORK, COMPLETE WITH STEET LIGHT INSTALLATION OF 500KVA PERKINS GEN SET AT OPUME COMMUNITY	4	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
4TH INSTALLMENT PAYMENT FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF GOVERNORS LODGE OGBIA TOWN	5	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
REACTIVATION OF OKODI, ETEBU AND EMADIKE 33KVA OVERHEAD LINE IN							
OGBIA LGA	6	14,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	7	190,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 111



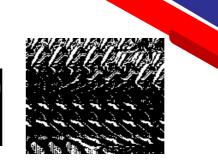






CONSULTANCY FEE





NOTE 12 (B)

SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION	NOTE	ACTUAL	FINAL BUDGET	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET	ACTU
DESCRIPTION	NOTE	2019	2019	2019	2019	% ACHIEVED	2018
DEMOLITION OF 6 CLASSROOM							
BLOCK AT COMMUNITY SECONDARY SCHOOL ELEBELE							
OGBIA LGA BY PRINCE							
TAMIK ENTERPRISES	8	7,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ELECTRIFICATION OF ANYAMA-	0	7,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
OGBIA							
COMMUNITY OGBIA LGA	9	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL							
		843,183,553.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
NOTE 7 - EKEREMOR	7						
LIST OF PROJECT							
RENOVATION OF GOVERNOR'S							
LODGE EKEREMOR, PLUMBING							
INSTALLATION AND WATER							
WORKS	1	28,440,842.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF ALEIBIRI-							
ISAMPOU-EKEREMOR							
(LENGTH=14KMS) INCLUDING 2							
BRIDGES 80M AT ALEIBIRI & 60M							
AT ISAMPOU IN BAYELSA STATE	2	1,300,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
UNDS FOR INSTALLATION OF							
MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AT THE							
EFERRAL HOSPITALS OF							
EKEREMOR, KIAMA AND OPOROMA	3	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
PAYMENT IRO REVENUE							

PAGE 112

0.00

0.00

0.00

(100)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

230,000,000.00

4

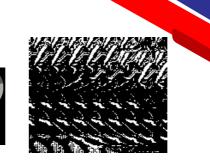








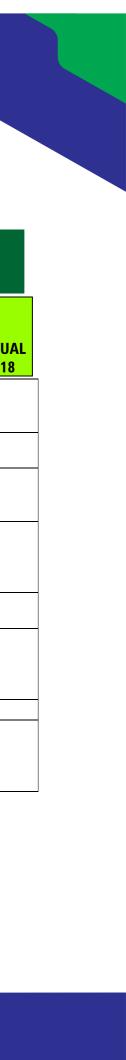




SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

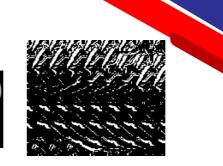
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTU 201
PAYMENT IRO CONSTRUCTION OF							
REFERRAL HOSPITAL, KAIAMA,							
OPOROMA AND EKEREMOR	5	100,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF CENTRE AT							
AGORO IN EKEREMOR LGA	6	58,139,534.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF 3NO							
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS AT							
60,250,000 EACH	7	180,750,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	L
PAYMENT FOR THE CONSTRUCTION							
OF PERETORU INTERNAL ROADS BY							
RIT-BEULAH ENGINEERING	_						
SERVICES LTD	8	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF EKEREMOR	_					(()	
REFERRAL HOSPITAL	9	10,333,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF							
PERETORUGBENE INTERNAL ROADS							
BY RIT BUELAH ENGINEERING	10	10.000.000.00				(100)	
SERVICES	10	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	<u> </u>
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS 11		90,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ADVANCE PAYMENT FOR THE							
CONSTRUCTION OF PERETORU							
INTERNAL ROADS BY RIT-BEULAH							
ENGINEERING LTD	12	30,000,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 113







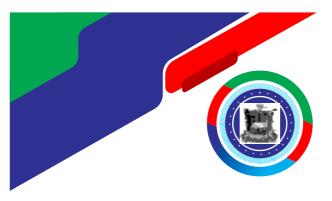


SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

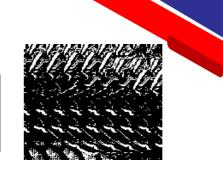
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 201	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
SUB-TOTAL		2,082,663,377.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
		2,002,003,377.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
NOTE 8 - SAGBAMA	8						
LIST OF PROJECT							
SITE CLEARING FOR EXTERNAL RESIDENTIAL AREA BEHIND PRINCIPAL OFFICERS, QUARTERS,							
UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA TORU-ORUA	1	20,000,000.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SITE CLEARING FOR THE FILM CITY BEHIND THE SENATE BUILDING,		10 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA, TORU-ORUA RENOVATION/PURCHASE OF	2	16,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
GENERATOR AND FURNITURE FOR GOVERNOR'S LODGE AT SAGBAMA, BAYELSA WEST SENATORIAL							
DISTRICT	3	4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF HOSTEL AT UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA, TORU-ORUA	4	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTOIN OF HOSTEL IN AFRICA UNIVERSITY, TORU-ORUA	5	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF OKA -ABA ROAD, TURO-ORUA ANGALABIRI	6	200 000 000 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ROAD CONSTRUCTION OF HOSTEL AT	6	300,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA, TORU-ORUA	7	95,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF EKROGBE COMMUNITY CONCRETE WORK		11,250,000.00					
WAY, PHASE I	9		0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 114









SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / Original Budget 291	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
CONSTRUCTION OF EDIAGBO							
COMMUNITY ROAD PHASE II						(100)	
OFONI TOWN	10	11,250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUPPLIES MEDICAL EQUIPMENT TO							
THE NEW TORU-ORUA HEALTH		40.000.000.00		0.00	0.00	(100)	
	11	40,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PRICE FLUCTUATION UNQUANTIFIED							
JOBS AT THE REFERRAL GENERAL	10	20,000,000,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
HOSPITAL, SAGBAMA	12	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PRICE FLUCTUATION UNQUANTIFIED JOBS AT THE REFERRAL GENERAL							
HOSPITAL, SAGBAMA	13	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA TORU-ORUA	13	10,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PERIMETER FENCING, FENCING OF							
FACULTY OF LAW, FENCING OF							
FACULTY BOF NURSING AND							
SPECIALIST HOSPITAL, TORU-ORUA	14	1,334,493,469.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CLEARING OF FOOTBALL FIELD IN		1,001,100,100100	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
EBEDEBIRI, SAGBAMA LGA	15	23,529,411.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CLEARING OF FOOTBALL FIELD IN						()	
EBEDEBIRI, SAGBAMA LGA	16	20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SAND SUPPLIED TO ZEROCK							
AT TORU-ORUA	17	65,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
STOCK PILLING OF SAND AT AFRICA		-				- •	
UNIVERSITY HOSTEL SITE, TORU-							
ORUA	18	93,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

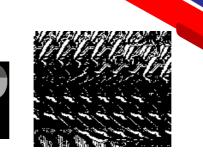
PAGE 115







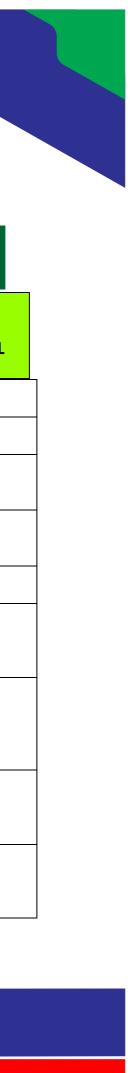




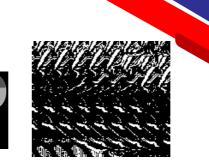
SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / Original Budget 201	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
CLEARING OF FOOTBALL FIELD IN						(1.00)	
EBEDEBIRI, SAGBAMA LGA	19	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF MARINE						(100)	
POLICE BUILDING AT TORU-ORUA	20	30,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
FOUNDATION BUILDING AT FILM							
CITY, UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA,						(400)	
TORU-ORUA	21	36,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
REHABILITATION OF TROFANI HT/LT							
NETWORK AND INSTALLATION OF		10,000,000,00	0.00		0.00	(100)	
ONE 33KVA 500KVA TRANSFORMER	22	19,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
ADDITIONAL SAND FILLING OF		041 170 470 50	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SAGBAMA -EKEREMOR ROAD	23	641,176,470.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
CONSTRUCTION OF 1 STOREY BUILDING OF 10 CLASSROOMS AT							
IJB COLLEGE OF EDUCATION BY							
NANATINA GLOBAL RESOURCES	24	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
EXTENSION OF HT:LT NETWORK	24	33,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
AND INSTALLATION OF 3NOS							
300KVA TRANSFORMER AT AGBERE							
COMMUNITY SALGA BY DIRECT							
LABOUR	25	43,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
PEREIMETER AND TOPOGRAPHIC		10/000/000100		0.00		(100)	
SURVEY OF 50 HECTARES OF LAND							
AT ELEMEBIRI FOR 25MW GAS							
PROJECT	26	35,530,369.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUPPLEMENTARY FUND FOR THE						,	
UNIVERSITY OF AFRICA TORU-ORUA							
SCHOOL OF FOUNDATION STUDIES							
(BOLOU-ORUA)	27	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 116





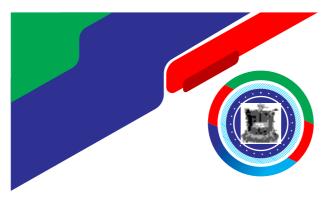


SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROJECT LOCATION AND SENATORIAL DISTRICT 2019

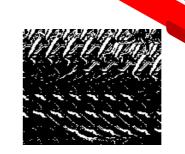
LOCATION DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET 2019	INITIAL / ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE OF FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTU 2011
CONSTITUENCY PROJECTS	28	90,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
COMPLETION OF ONGOING PROJECT							
IN SAGBAMA	29	35,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
INTERLOCKING AND MAINTENANCE							
OF PAVILON TORU-ORUA	30	54,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
SUB-TOTAL		3,398,029,720.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	
GRAND TOTAL		42,159,177,673.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(100)	

PAGE 117









NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS NO.12 (C)

SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROGRAMME, 2019

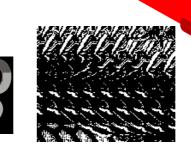
	DI PROGRAMMINE, 2019												
PRO- GRAME CODE	PROGRAMME DESCRIPTION	NOTE	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018					
	ECONOMIC EMPOWERMENT												
	THROUGH												
1	AGRICULTURE	1	1,690,076,491.59	4,639,839,189.87	4,639,839,189.87	0.00	-100	1,994,330,969.92					
	SOCIETAL RE-		1 470 646 226 00			0.00	100	1 745 020 500 00					
2	ORIENTATION POVERTY	2	1,478,646,226.88	4,059,390,652.18	4,059,390,652.18	0.00	-100	1,745,039,598.68					
3	ALLEVIATION	3	844,858,790.37	2,319,426,928.29	2,319,426,928.29	0.00	-100	997,165,484.96					
	IMPROVEMENT TO												
4	HUMAN HEALTH	4	6,758,509,067.55	18,554,423,656.43	18,554,423,656.43	0.00	-100	7,977,323,879.69					
5	ENHANCING SKILLS AND KNOWLEDGE	5	6,319,547,737.59	17,349,324,365.53	17,349,324,365.53	0.00	-100	7,478,741,137.23					
	HOUSING AND	Ŭ		1770 10702 17000100	1770 10702 17000100	0.00	100	1/11/0/11/10/120					
	URBAN												
6	DEVELOPMENT	6	4,213,031,825.05	11,566,216,243.66	11,566,216,243.66	0.00	-100	4,985,827,424.81					
7	GENDER	7	421,303,182.50	1,156,621,624.35	1,156,621,624.35	0.00	-100	498,582,742.48					
8	YOUTH	8	1,685,212,730.02	4,626,486,497.46	4,626,486,497.46	0.00	-100	1,994,330,969.92					
9	ENVIRONMENTAL IMPROVEMENT	9	1,474,561,138.76	4,048,175,685.26	4,048,175,685.26	0.00	-100	1,745,039,598.68					
	WATER RESOURCES	5	1,474,301,130.70	4,040,173,003.20	4,040,173,003.20	0.00	-100	1,743,003,330.00					
	AND RURAL												
10	DEVELOPMENT	10	1,263,909,547.51	3,469,864,873.08	3,469,864,873.08	0.00	-100	1,495,748,227.44					
	INFORMATION COMMUNICATION												
11	AND TECHNOLOGY	11	421,303,182.50	1,156,621,624.35	1,156,621,624.35	0.00	-100	498,582,7.4 8					
	GROWING THE												
12	PRIVATE SECTOR	12	421,303,182.50	1,156,621,624.35	1,156,621,624.35	0.00	-100	498,582,742.48					
	REFORM OF GOVERNMENT AND												
13	GOVERNANCE	13	1,685,212,730.02	4,626,486,497.46	4,626,486,497.46	0.00	-100	1,994,330,969.92					
	POWER GENERATION		470 041 070 50					0 404 575 050 05					
14	AND DISTRIBUTION	14	476,941,372.56	15,036,081,116.74	15,036,081,116.74	0.00	-100	6,481,575,652.25					
15	TRANSPORTATION	15	4,634,335,007.55	12,722,837,868.01	12,722,837,868.01	0.00	-100	5,484,410,167.29					
16	ROAD	16	8,370,425,460.05	9,252,972,994.95	9,252,972,994.95	0.00	-100	3,988,661,939.85					
	GRAND TOTAL		42,159,177,673.00	115,741,391,442.00	115,741,391,442.00	0.00		49,858,274,248.08					

PAGE 118









SUMMARY OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROGRAMME AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES

σ

PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES				SUPPLE	VARIANCE	
	PROGRAMME				INITIAL/ ORIGINAL	MENTARY		
	OBJECTIVES CODE	DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	BUDGET 2019	BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2
		POWERMENT THROUGH						
	AGRICULTURE (-				-	-	
		PURCHASE OF						
	10101	FERTILIZER	0.00	201,781,682.00	201,781,682.00	0.00	100	1,319,319
	10000	PURCHASE OF	0.00	004 000 705 00	004 000 705 00	0.00	100	
	10202	IMPROVED SEEDLINGS	0.00	234,208,785.28	234,208,785.28	0.00	100	659,659
		ESTABLISHMENT OF AGRICULTURAL CO-						
	10203	OPERATIVE SOCIETY	975,278,131.58	1,728,027,876.69	1,728,027,876.69	0.00	44	5,623,557
	10200	FINANCE MANAGEMENT	373,270,131.30	1,720,027,070.03	1,720,027,070.03	0.00	11	3,023,337
		TRAINING FOR						
	10301	FARMERS	169,007,649.16	984,147,503.25	984,147,503.25	0.00	83	1,322,015
		PURCHASE OF						
		MODERNIZED FARM						
	10302	Equipment	33,801,529.83	92,593,113.15	92,593,113.15	0.00	63	264,403
		APPROPRIATE FARMING						
	10303	TECHNOLOGY	84,503,824.58	281,482,782.88	281,482,782.88	0.00	70	661,007
		TRAINING OF FARMERS						
		ON MODERN TECHNOLOGY OF						
	10305	FARMING	258,477,707.28	658,052,437.77	658,052,437.77	0.00	61	1,983,023
	10303	CONSTRUCTION OF	230,477,707.20	030,032,437.77	030,032,437.77	0.00	01	1,303,023
		SILOS / STORAGE						
1	10306	FACILITIES	169,007,649.16	462,965,565.77	462,965,565.77	0.00	63	1,322,015
		SUB-TOTAL	1,690,076,491.59	4,629,655,657.67	4,629,655,657.67	0.00		13,220,155
	SOCIETAL RE-O	RIENTATION (GENERAL)			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1	
	SUCIEITAL IIL-OI	ENLIGHTENMENT						
		CAMPAIGN ON						
		GOVERNMENT						
	20101	POLICIES	177,437,547.23	471,113,844.06	471,113,844.06	0.00	62	209,404
		PARTNERING						
		WITH NGOS, CBO,						
	20102	CSO, FBOS, ETC	73,932,311.34	217,547,435.02	217,547,435.02	0.00	66	87,251
		EMPOWERING						
		RELEVANT ANTI						
2	20201	CORRUPTION AGENCIES	295,729,245.38	800,189,740.09	800,189,740.09	0.00	63	349,007
		AGENUIES	233,723,243.30	000,103,740.03	000,103,140.03	0.00	03	343,007

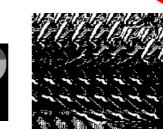
PAGE 119

2018	

- 19,716.39
- 59,858.20
- 57,273.88
- 15,585.58
- 03,<u>117</u>.12
- 07,792.79
- <u>23,378.37</u>
- 15,585.58 55,855.83
- 04,750.76
- 51,979.48
- 07,917.94







		BAYELSA	AL STATEM HE GOVERNMENT OF STATE OF N LARY OF C MINICE AND				VES	
PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES		FINAL BUDGET	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET %	ACTUAL 2018
	CODE	DESCRIPTION SANITIZATION OF	ACTUAL 2019	YEAR 2019		2019	ACHIEVED	
		THE PUBLIC AGAINST						
	20202	CORRUPTION	44,359,386.81	131,528,461.01	131,528,461.01	0.00	66	52,351,187.69
		ESTABLISHMENT						
	20301	OF MORE SCHOOLS	369,661,556.72	962,737,175.12	962,737,175.12	0.00	62	436,259,897.42
	20001	TEACHERS	000,001,000.72	502,707,175.12	552,151,113.1Z	0.00	02	
	20302	TRAINING AND RETRAINING	207,010,471.76	567,132,818.06	567,132,818.06	0.00	63	244,305,542.56
	20302	PROVISION OF	207,010,471.70	507,152,010.00	507,132,010.00	0.00	03	244,300,042.00
	20303	TEACHING AIDS				0.00	66	
			236,583,396.30	698,151,792.07	698,151,792.07			279,206,334.35
		ESTABLISHMENT OF PUBLIC						
	20304	LIBRARIES	73,932,311.34	202,547,435.02	202,547,435.02	0.00	63	87,251,979.93
		SUB-TOTAL	1 479 646 226 00	4 050 040 700 40	4 050 049 700 40	0.00		1 745 020 500 60
		SUD-IUTAL	1,470,040,220.08	4,050,948,700.46	4,050,948,700.46	0.00		1,745,039,589.68
	POVERTY ALLEV	IATION				-		
		PROVISION OF						
	30101	MICRO CREDIT FACILITIES	126,728,818.56	327,224,174.33	327,224,174.33	0.00	61	149,574,822.74
	30101	EMPOWERING OF	120,120,010.30	521,224,114.33	521,224,114.33	0.00	01	143,374,022.74
		RELEVANT						
		POVERTY						
	30102	ALLEVIATION AGENCIES	16,897,175.81	66,296,556.58	66,296,556.58	0.00	75	19,943,309.70
	30102	VOCATIONAL	10,037,173.01	00,230,330.30	00,230,330.30	0.00	13	13,343,303.70
}	30103	TRAINING	168,971,758.07	467,965,565.77	467,965,565.77	0.00	64	199,433,096.99



SUMMARY OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROGRAMME AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES

PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES CODE	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
		PROVISION OF						
		SAFE DRINKING						
	30201	WATER	90,890,841.22	244,031,732.92	244,031,732.92	0.00	63	90,890,841.22
		PROVISION OF HEALTHCARE						
	30202	SANITATION	102,483,271.12	292,793,821.03	292,793,821.03	0.00	65	138,659,858.20
		PROVISION OF Basic						
	30204	EDUCATION	127,672,228.00	337,809,021.00	337,809,021.00	0.00	62	149,574,822.74
		PROVISION OF STABLE						
	30205	ELECTRICITY SUPPLY	211,214,697.59	578,706,957.21	578,706,957.21	0.00	64	249,291,371.24
		SUB-TOTAL	844,858,790.37	2,314,827,828.84	2,314,827,828.84	0.00		997,165,484.96
	IMPROVEMENT (GENERAL)	TO HUMAN HEALTH						
		CONSTRUCTION / REHABILITATION OF HEALTH						
	40101	CENTRES	1,351,701,813.51	3,603,724,526.14	3,603,724,526.14	0.00	62	1,345,211,216.27
	40102	EQUIPPING HEALTH CENTRES	1,013,776,360.13	2,877,793,394.61	2,877,793,394.61	0.00	65	1,008,908,412.21
		PROVISION OF AFFORDABLE						
	40103	DRUGS	405,510,544.05	1,119,117,357.84	1,119,117,357.84	0.00	64	403,563,364.88
		TRAINING AND RETRAINING HEALTH						
	40105	PERSONNEL	473,095,634.73	1,288,303,584.15	1,288,303,584.15	0.00	63	470,823,925.70

PAGE 121







SUMMARY OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY PROGRAMME AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES

			-			-	-	-
PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES CODE	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	A
		PREVENTION OF	ACTORE 2013			2013		
		MOTHER TO						
		CHILD						
	40201	TRANSMISSION	270,340,362.70	825,744,905.23	825,744,905.23	0.00	67	269,
		PROVISION OF ANTI-RETROVIRAL						
		DRUGS /						
	40202	COMMODITIES	675,850,906.76	1,766,862,263.07	1,766,862,263.07	0.00	62	672,6
		PROVISION OF TESTING AND COUNSELING						
	40203	SERVICES	371,717,998.72	1,023,524,244.69	1,023,524,244.69	0.00	64	369,
	40204	STRENGTHEN HEALTH PUBLIC- PRIVATE PARTNERSHIP	304,132,908.04	828,338,018.38	828,338,018.38	0.00	63	302,0
	40301	IMMUNIZATION	811,021,088.11	2,292,234,715.69	2,292,234,715.69	0.00	65	807,
		PROVISION OF DRUGS AND OTHER						
	40302	COMMODITIES	675,850,906.76	1,781,862,263.07	1,781,862,263.07	0.00	62	672,
4	40303	AWARENESS CAMPAIGN	405,510,544.05	1,111,117,357.84	1,111,117,357.84	0.00	64	403,
		SUB TOTAL	6,758,509,067.55	18,518,622,630.71	18,518,622,630.71	0.00		6,726,0

PAGE 122

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL BAYELSA STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2019

ACTUAL 2018	
,042,243.25	
,605,608.14	
,933,084.48	

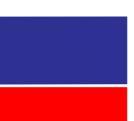
2,672,523.66

7,126,729.76

2,605,608.14

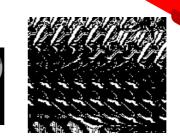
3,563,364.88

,056,081.37





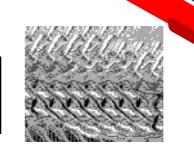




		BAYELSA	AL STATEME HE GOVERNMENT OF STATE OF NII	GERIA		RE		
PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES CODE	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
	ENHANCING QUAL (GENERAL)	ITY EDUCATION						
	50101	ESTABLISHMENT OF BURSARY SCHEME	252,781,909.50	676,448,348.65	676,448,348.65	0.00	63	299,149,645.49
	50102	PROVISION OF TEACHING AIDS ENLIGHTENMENT	758,345,728.51	2,101,345,045.96	2,101,345,045.96	0.00	64	897,448,936.47
	50103	OF STAKEHOLDERS (PTA) CONSTRUCTION/R	473,966,080.32	1,312,090,653.73	1,312,090,653.73	0.00	64	560,905,585.29
	50104	EHABILITATION OF SCHOOL INFRASTRUCTURE	1,895,864,321.28	5,198,362,614.90	5,198,362,614.90	0.00	64	2,243,622,341.16
	50105	TRAINING AND RETRAINING OF TEACHERS	947,932,160.64	2,669,181,307.45	2,669,181,307.45	0.00	64	1,121,811,170.58
	50201	REVIEW OF CURRICULUM CONTENTS	379,172,864.26	1,041,672,522.98	1,041,672,522.98	0.00	64	448,724,468.23
	50202	INVESTMENT IN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT	631,954,773.76	1,671,120,871.63	1,671,120,871.63	0.00	62	747,874,113.72
	50203	TRAINING AND RETRAINING OF TEACHERS / INSTRUCTORS	284,379,648.19	767,254,392.24	767,254,392.24	0.00	63	336,543,351.17
	50204	RECRUITMENT OF QUALIFIED TEACHERS COMMUNITY	94,793,216.06	274,418,130.75	274,418,130.75	0.00	65	112,181,117.06
	50301	SENSITIZATION	252,781,909.50	704,448,348.65	704,448,348.65	0.00	64	299,149,645.49



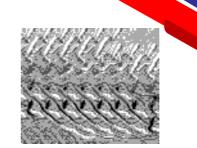




		BAYELSA	IAL STATEME HE GOVERNMENT OF STATE OF NI	GERIA		RE		
PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES CODE	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
	UUDL	ESTABLISHMENT	AUTORE 2013			2013	Admitvib	AUTORE 2010
	50302	OF MORE GIRLS SCHOOLS	347,575,125.57	944,866,479.40	944,866,479.40	0.00	63	411,330,762.55
		SUB-TOTAL	6,319,547,737.59	17,361,208,716.34	17,361,208,716.34	0.00		7,478,741,137.21
	HOUSING AND U (GENERAL)	JRBAN DEVELOPMENT						
	60102	EMPOWERING OF MORTGAGE INSTITUTIONS	631,954,773.76	1,706,120,871.63	1,706,120,871.63	0.00	63	747,874,113.72
		PROVISION OF Basic						
	60103	INFRASTRUCTURE	3,581,077,051.29	9,868,018,272.57	9,868,018,272.57	0.00	64	4,237,953,311.09
		SUB-TOTAL	4,213,031,825.05	11,574,139,144.20	11,574,139,144.20	0.00		4,985,827,424.81
	GENDER (GENEF	RAL) PROVISION OF CREDIT FACILITIES &						
	70101	INVESTMENT ESTABLISHMENT OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING	96,899,731.98	291,205,200.32	291,205,200.32	0.00	76	114,674,030.77
	70102	CENTRES	219,077,654.90	591,855,235.50	591,855,235.50	0.00	63	259,263,026.09
	70103	SANITIZATION OF COMMUNITIES	105,325,795.63	274,353,478.61	274,353,478.61	0.00	62	124,645,685.62
	1	1	1					







		OF T	AL STATEME HE GOVERNMENT OF STATE OF NII MARY OF C. MIME AND	GERIA 19			S	
PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES CODE	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	INITIAL/ ORIGINĂL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
	YOUTH DEVELO	PMENT (GENERAL)						1
	80101	PROVISION OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING SCHEMES	404,451,055.20	1,117,117,357.84	1,117,117,357.84	0.00	64	478,639,432.78
	80102	PROVISION OF MICRO CREDIT FACILITIES	269,634,036.80	752,744,905.23	752,744,905.23	0.00	64	319,092,955.19
	80202	YOUTH VOCATIONAL TRAINING	758,345,728.51	2,071,345,045.95	2,071,345,045.95	0.00	63	897,448,936.47
8	80203	RECREATIONAL SCHEMES	252,781,909.50	688,448,348.65	688,448,348.65	0.00	63	299,149,645.49
		SUB-TOTAL	1,685,212,730.02	4,629,655,657.67	4,629,655,657.67	0.00		1,994,330,969.92
	ENVIRONMENT	AL IMPROVEMENT	<u> </u>			-		•
	90101	AFFORESTATION AND REAFFORESTATIO N SCHEME	294,912,227.75	800,189,740.09	800,189,740.09	0.00	63	349,007,919.74
	90102	PROCUREMENT OF WASTE MANAGEMENT EQUIPMENT	147,456,113.88	415,094,870.05	415,094,870.05	0.00	64	174,503,959.87
9	90103	PROVISION OF DRAINAGES	1,032,192,797.13	2,835,664,090.32	2,835,664,090.32	0.00	64	1,221,527,719.08
		SUB-TOTAL	1,474,561,138.76	4,050,948,700.46	4,050,948,700.46	0.00		1,745,039,598.68
10	WATER RESOUR	I						

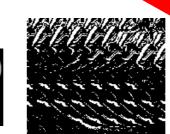


				GERIA			VES	
PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES CODE	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET 2019	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018
		BOREHOLE WATER SUPPLY				2013		
	100102	SCHEMES CONSTRUCTION / REHABILITATION OF WATER	568,759,296.41	1,612,508,784.46	1,612,508,784.46	0.00	65	673,086,702.35
	100103	PLANTS	695,150,251.16	1,859,732,958.79	1,859,732,958.79	0.00	63	822,661,525.09
		SUB-TOTAL	1,263,909,547.57	3,472,241,743.25	3,472,241,743.25	0.00		1,495,748,227.44
	ICT (General)							
	110101	ESTABLISHMENT OF ICT TRAINING CENTRES	147,456,113.88	415,094,870.05	415,094,870.05	0.00	64	174,503,959.87
	110102	PROVISION OF ICT INFRASTRUCTURE	189,586,432.13	520,836,261.49	520,836,261.49	0.00	64	224,362,234.12
1	110103	TRAINING AND RETRAINING ON ICT	84,260,636.50	221,482,782.88	221,482,782.88	0.00	62	99,716,548.50
		SUB-TOTAL	421,303,182.50	1,157,413,914.42	1,157,413,914.42	0.00		498,582,742.48
	PRIVATE SEC DEVELOPMEN	TOR GROWTH AND IT (GENERAL)						
	120102	PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIP REVIEW OF	193,799,463.95	522,410,400.63	512,410,400.63	0.00	63	229,348,061.54
	120103	EXISTING BUSINESS LEGAL FRAME WORK	37,917,286.43	114,167,252.30	124,167,252.30	0.00	67	44,872,446.82
	120104	PROVISION OF APPROPRIATE INFRASTRUCTURE	8,426,063.65	28,148,278.29	33,148,278.29	0.00	70	9,971,654.85









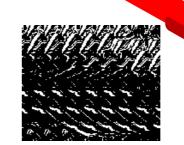
<image/>										
PRO- GRAMME CODE	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES	PROGRAMME Objectives		FINAL BUDGET	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	SUPPLE MENTARY BUDGET	VARIANCE ON FINAL BUDGET %			
	CODE	DESCRIPTION BAILOUT /	ACTUAL 2019	YEAR 2019		2019	ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018		
12	120105	SUPPORTING FINANCIAL SCHEME	181,160,368.48	492,687,983.20	487,687,983.20	0.00	63	124,645,685.62		
	120100	SUB-TOTAL		1,157,413,914.42		0.00				
		GOVERNMENT AND	421,303,102.30	1,157,415,914.42	1,157,415,914.42	0.00		498,582,742.48		
	GOVERNANC	E (GENERAL) REVIEW OF								
	130101	POLITICAL STRUCTURES	421,303,182.51	1,142,413,914.42	1,142,413,914.42	0.00	63	498,582,742.48		
13	130102	REVIEW OF CIVIL SERVICE STRUCTURES	269,634,036.80	755,744,905.23	755,744,905.23	0.00	64	319,092,955.19		
	130103	PRACTICES	589,824,455.51	1,630,379,480.18	1,630,379,480.18	0.00	64	698,015,839.47		
	130104	TRAINING AND RETRAINING		1,101,117,357.84	1,101,117,357.84		63	478,639,432.78		
		SUB-TOTAL	1,685,212,730.02	4,629,655,657.67	4,629,655,657.67	0.00		1,994,330,969.92		
		ERATION AND DN (GENERAL)								
		CONSTRUCTION / REHABILITATION OF POWER GENERATING								
	140101	PLANTS UPGRADE	120,000,000.00	9,730,147,576.85	9,730,147,576.85	0.00	63	4,213,024,173.96		
	140102	DISTRIBUTION	80,000,000.00	3,661,131,412.99	3,661,131,412.99	0.00	64	1,555,578,156.54		



PRO- Gramme Code	PRO- GRAMME DESCRIPTION AND					SUPPLE	VARIANCE	
	PROGRAMME OBJECTIVES CODE DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2019	FINAL BUDGET YEAR 2019	INITIAL/ ORIGINAL BUDGET 2019	MENTARY BUDGET 2019	ON FINAL BUDGET % ACHIEVED	ACTUAL 2018	
14	140103	PROTECTION OF POWER INFRASTRUCTURE	276,941,372.56	1,655,101,897.62	1,655,101,897.62	0.00	64	712,973,321.75
		SUB-TOTAL		15,046,380,887.46		0.00		6,481,575,652.25
15	TRANSPORTAT	TION (GENERAL)						
	150101	CONSTRUCTION OF NEW ROADS	1,112,240,401.81	2,985,572,734.07	2,985,572,734.07	0.00	63	(1,077,635,258.71)
		UPGRADING / REHABILITATION OF EXISTING						
	150102	ROADS	2,687,914,304.38	7,414,300,774.00	7,414,300,774.00	0.00	64	(2,604,285,208.55)
	150103	CONCESSIONAIRING ARRANGEMENT FOR ROAD	834,180,301.36	2,331,679,550.55	2,331,679,550.55	0.00	64	(808,226,444.03)
			4,634,335,007.55			0.00		(4,490,146,911.29)
16	Roads		_					
		REHABILITATION AND RECONSTRUCTION OF THE MAJOR						
	160101	TRUNK ROADS CONCESSIONING OF MAJOR AND	7,932,270,150.23	8,005,600,844.39	8,005,600,844.39	0.00	63	3,470,135,887.67
	160102	VIABLE ROUTES THROUGH PPP	438,155,309.81	1,253,710,471.00	1,253,710,471.00	0.00	65	518,526,052.18
		SUB-TOTAL	8,370,425,460.04	9,259,311,315.39	9,259,311,315.39	0.00	<u> </u>	3,988,661,939.85

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BAYELSA STATE OF NIGERIA









NOTES ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

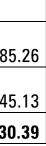
NO.13

LIABILITIES OVER ASSETS

S/N	DESCRIPTION	REF	YEAR 2019	YEAR 2018
			¥	₽
	EXTERNAL			
1	LOANS(OUTSTANDING)	9(a)	18,222,612,493.32	17,326,692,68
	INTERNAL			
2	LOANS(OUTSTANDING)	9(c-e)	80,412,805,501.73	62,646,481,84
	TOTAL		98,635,417,995.05	79,973,174,530









TERMS AND DEFINITIONS

ACCOUNTING TERMINOLOGIES/DEFINITIONS

- Accounting Policies: are specific principles, bases, conventions, rules and practices adopted by an entity in preparing and presenting financial statements.
- **Cash:** Cash comprises cash in hand, demand deposits and cash equivalents.
- **Cash Equivalents:** are short-term, highly liquid investments that are readily converted to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value.
- **Cash Basis:** is a basis of accounting that recognizes transactions and other events only when cash is received or paid.
- Cash Flows: are inflows and outflows. Cash flows excludes movements between items that constitute cash as these components are part of the cash management of an entity rather than increases or decreases in the cash it controls.
- Cash Receipts: are cash inflows.
- Cash Payments: are cash outflows.
- **Cash Controlled by an Entity:** Cash is controlled by an entity when the entity can use the cash for the achievement of its own objectivities or otherwise benefit from the cash and excludes or regulates the access of others to that benefit. Cash collected by, or appropriated or granted to an entity which the entity can use to fund its operating objectives, acquire capital assets or repay its debt is controlled by the entity.
- Government Business Enterprise: means an entity that has the following characteristics,
 - > The power to contract in its own name.
 - > Has been assigned the financial and operational authority to carry on a business.
 - > Sell goods and services in the normal course of its business to other Entities at a profit or full cost recovery.
 - Is not reliant on continuing government funding.
 - > Is controlled by a public sector entity.

PAGE 130







LIABILITIES OVER ASSETS

Notes to the Financial Statement (FS): include narrative descriptions or more detailed schedules or analyses of amounts shown on the face of the financial statements as well as additional information.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (FS)

The Financial Statements comprises of Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments and other statements that discloses additional information about the cash receipts, payments and balances controlled by an entity and the accounting policies and notes. The Financial Statements are:

- Cash Flow Statement(Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments: which recognizes all cash receipts, cash payments and cash balances controlled by an entity and separately identifies payments made by 3^{rd} parties on behalf of the entity.
- Statement of Assets and Liabilities (Statement of Financial Position)
- Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund(Statement of Recurrent Financial Performance)
- Statement of Capital Development Fund(Statement of Capital Financial Performance)
- Notes to the Accounts: are additional disclosures to explain the financial statements.
- Accounting Policies and explanatory notes





STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTING POLICIES

BASIS OF PREPARATION AND LEGAL PROVISIONS

The Financial Statements are prepared under the Historical Cost Convention (HCC) and other applicable standards as defined by the Financial Reporting Council of Nigeria (FRCN). In addition, the Financial Statements are in compliance with the Provisions of the Finance (Control and Management) Act 1958 as amended, the Financial Regulations (2009), the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) and other known Legal requirements.

FUNDAMENTAL ACCOUNTING CONCEPTS

The following fundamental accounting concepts were taken as basis of preparation of the financial statements:

- * Cash Basis of Accounting
- * Understandability
- * Materiality
- * Relevance
- * Going Concern Concept
- * Prudence
- * Completeness

ACCOUNTING PERIOD

The Accounting Year (Fiscal Year) is from 1st January 2019 to 31st December 2019.

REPORTING CURRENCY

The Financial Statements are prepared in Nigerian Naira.

CONSOLIDATION OF MINISTRIES, DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES OF GOVERNMENT (MDAs)

The Consolidation of Financial Statement is based on all cash transactions of all MDAs of Government except GBEs. .









COMPARATIVE FIGURES

The Financial Statements discloses all numerical information relating to previous period (at least 1 year).

BUDGET FIQURES

The figures are obtained from the approved annual and supplementary budget.

RECEIPTS

These are cash inflows within the financial year. It comprises of receipts from Statutory Allocations, Taxes, External Assistance (Bilateral and Multi-lateral Agencies), Other Aids and Grants, Other borrowings, Capital Receipts, Receipts from trading activities and other receipts. These items are disclosed on the face of the Cash Flow Statement and accompanying notes to the financial statement.

EXTERNAL ASSISTANCE

The Receipts from loans from external sources are paid back at the agreed period. They are categorized as either Bilateral or Multilateral. External loan receipts are disclosed separately in the Cash Flow Statement for the year

OTHER BORROWINGS, GRANTS AND AIDS RECEIVED

Loans and Grants are disclosed separately in the Cash Flow Statement.

GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ACTIVITIES

Cash receipt from trading activities is received net except otherwise stated in the establishing law or policy in force.

Where gross revenue is received corresponding payment is charged to the corresponding payment item head 'GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ACTIVITIES' in the Cash flow Statement.

All Total receipts and payments from trading activities are disclosed in the Cash flow Statement under the 'Trading Activities' item.







PAYMENTS

These are Recurrent and Capital Cash Outflows made in the financial year and is categorized by function and sectors in the Cash flow Statement.

Payments for the purchase of PROPERTY, PLANT & EQUIPMENT (PPE) and INVESTMENT IN PPE is expensed in the year of Purchase and disclosed under capital payments.

FOREIGN CURRENCY TRANSACTIONS

Foreign currency transactions throughout the year are converted into Nigeria Naira at the ruling (CBN) rate of exchange at the date of the transactions.

Foreign currency balance at year end is translated at exchange rates prevailing on that date. Additional amounts (in cash or at bank) arising out of foreign exchange gains/losses is recognized in the Cash Flow Statement either as receipts or payments respectively.

INVESTMENTS

Cash Payments made for investment purposes are capital cost and are disclosed separately in the Cash flow Statement as Purchase of Financial Instruments under Capital Payments.

LEASES

Cash Payments for Finance Lease are treated as Capital Payments and disclosed in the Cash flow Statement.

CASH BALANCES

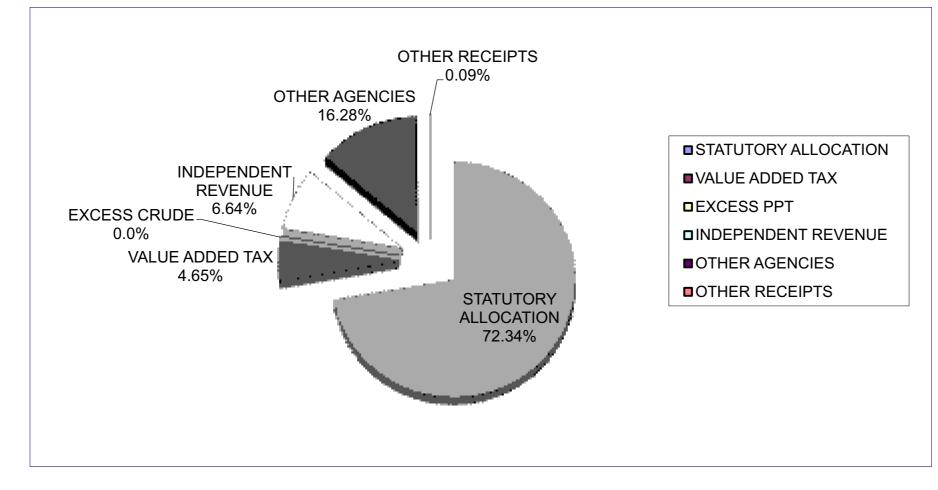
This includes Cash at hand, at Bank and Cash equivalents at the end of the financial year.







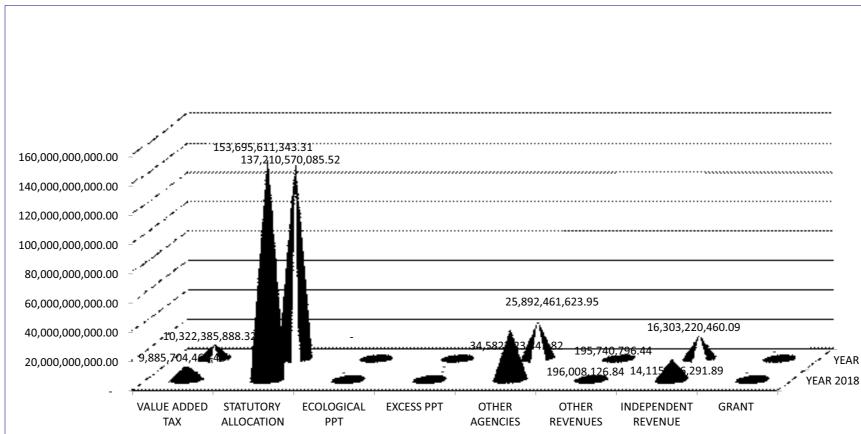
FINANCIAL GRAPH NO.1 ANALYSIS OF REVENUE PROFILE OF BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT For the year ended 31st december 2019







FINANCIAL GRAPH NO.2 COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT REVENUE FOR THE YEARS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2018–2019





YEAR 2019





FINANCIAL GRAPHS NO.3 COMPARATIVE EXPENDITURE PROFILE OF BAYELSA STATE GOVERNMENT FOR THE YEARS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 2018-2019

